

N. G. Smith

COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA HÉIREANN
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

THE
CIVIL SURVEY

A.D. 1654-1656

VOL. VIII

COUNTY OF KILDARE

Prepared for Publication with Introductory Notes and Appendices

BY

ROBERT C. SIMINGTON



DUBLIN
STATIONERY OFFICE

1952

COMMISSION L'AMENAGEMENT DU TERRITOIRE
IRISH MANICOMIAI COMMISSION

THE
CIVIL SURVEY

A.D. 1854-1858

To be purchased directly from
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, G.P.O. ARCADE, DUBLIN
or through any bookseller

Price : £2 10s. 0d.

COUNTY OF WILDARE

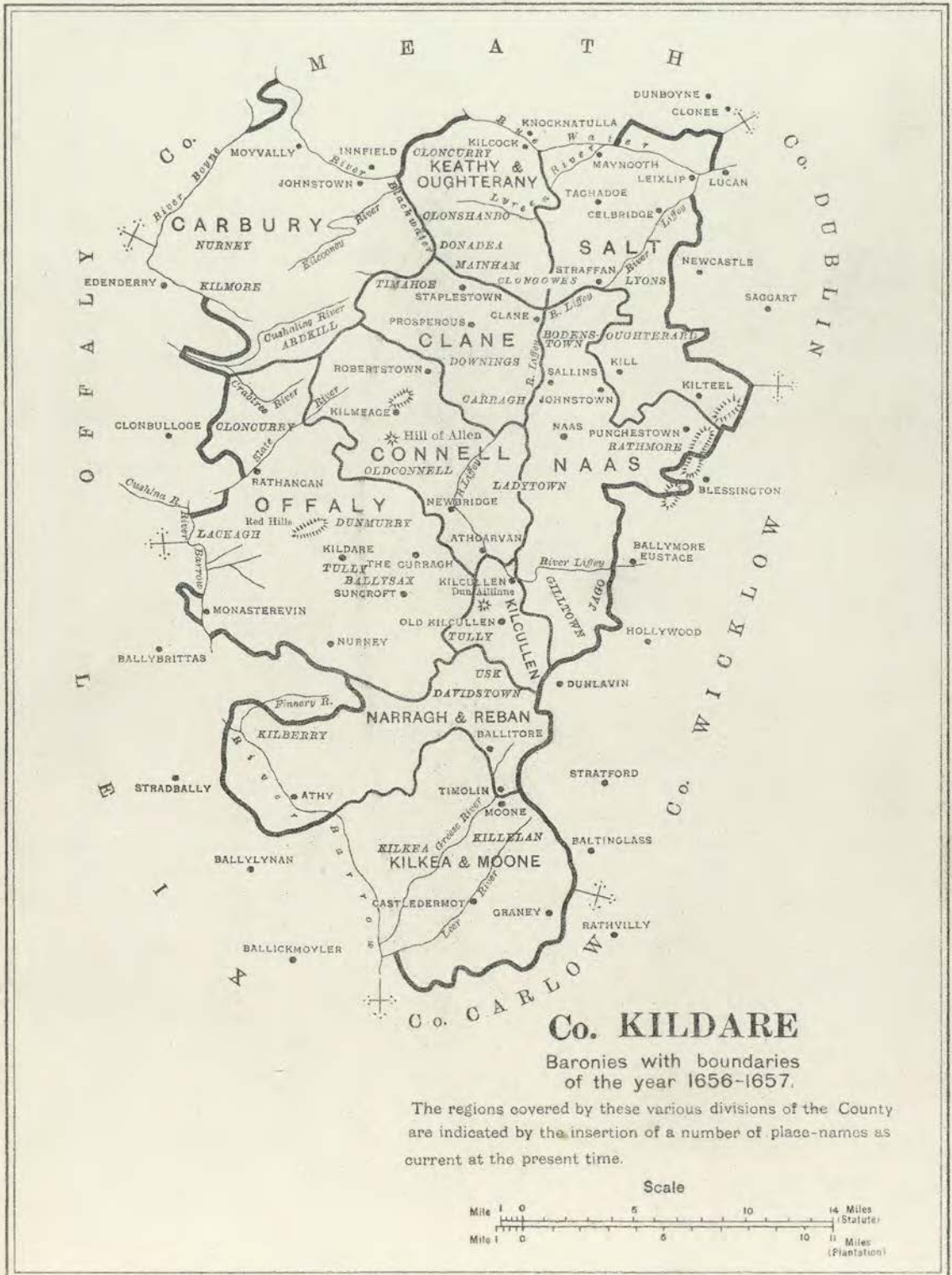
ROBERT C. SIMINGTON



CO. WILDARE

DUBLIN
STATIONERY OFFICE

1858



INTRODUCTION

The Civil Survey

THE immediate circumstances leading to the taking of the Civil Survey (1654-6) were the statutory commitments of successive Parliaments, in England, in respect of advances of money, by way of adventure, and of the arrears of pay due by the Commonwealth Government to its own officers and soldiers. These obligations were to be satisfied in allotments of Irish land and, as a preliminary measure of enquiry, a survey of the country, founded upon the authentic information of the old inhabitants was directed to be made. The barony was selected as the territorial basis of the survey, as it was to be the ultimate area in which the allotments to the interests concerned were to lie. The extensive information required was of a geographical, proprietorial and economic nature and, for this purpose, the most able of the residents were to be constituted juries. These were to be empanelled by local commissioners appointed under commission.¹

In more than one of the commissions authorizing the survey, and directing the procedure to be followed, the survey to be made was distinctly named the Civil Survey. It was to be made under the jurisdiction of special courts called Courts of Survey. These Courts were to determine and record the possessions of the proprietors of lands and the tenures and titles of their respective estates. For this purpose, power was given to summon, and examine upon oath, such persons as might be considered competent to assist in the discovery of the facts; and further, to demand the production of such evidence of title as was considered necessary. Here, an analogy may be found to those courts which take cognizance of questions of fact only, arising between man and man in his civil capacity. Allowing that the Survey was made under the Civil Authorities, and also, that it was made by the people, or their most knowledgeable men, it is suggested that the Civil Survey was so called because it would be essentially a testified record of the facts concerning the possessions of the subjects, the citizens, and declared to on oath before courts appointed to ascertain such facts.

The Civil Survey was begun in June, 1654, and commissions continued to be issued during 1655 and 1656. Through the zeal and industry of the late W. H. Hardinge, Esq., M.R.I.A., its territorial extent, the names of the commissioners, and the dates of their commissions can be ascertained.² As to the extent of the Civil Survey, it comprehended the whole of Leinster, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, in the county of Monaghan; the whole of Munster, with the exception of Clare; in Connacht, only the county of Leitrim was surveyed. This represented in all a Civil Survey of twenty-seven counties. For the remaining five, the earlier survey, called Strafford's survey, was available. According to the Book of Distribution, the Gross Survey—the Survey immediately preceding the Civil Survey, was utilised for the barony of Farney.

What has survived of the Civil Survey extends to parts of three provinces, namely, for Munster—Tipperary, Limerick, Waterford, the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and part of one barony in Kerry; for Leinster—Dublin (except New Castle and Upper

¹ See specimen of Commission and Instructions, p. XXXI.

² See Mr. Hardinge's Memoir on Manuscript, Mapped and other Surveys (1640 to 1688), vol. XXIV., *Trans. R.I.A.*

Cross), Kildare (except Ophaley), Meath, Wexford (except Forth) and the city of Kilkenny; for Ulster—Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone.

From this survival of the Civil Survey, and from the Commission and Instructions which have been preserved, the functions of the commissioners, the duties of the juries, and the method of exhibiting their survey may be learned.

The functions of the Commissioners included the holding of Courts of Survey, and in having their ascertained particulars engrossed in one or more books, each barony by itself. These engrossments were to be returned, attested under the hands of three or more of the Commissioners, to the Surveyor-General and a duplicate, in like manner, fairly engrossed, attested and sealed up to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. It appears from the list of the Commissioners for each county, that the same set operated in several counties. Thus, in Ulster, the identical Commissioners were appointed for Antrim, Armagh and Down, and likewise another similar set for Derry, Donegal and Tyrone. In the south and east the same Commissioners were appointed for Waterford and Queen's County; and again the one set for King's County and Longford.

Before the Civil Survey was begun, it was recommended that the Commissioners to be appointed should be the Commissioners of Revenue "upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the countrey." The names, which have been preserved, can be identified with the family names associated with the landed settlements in Ireland, for a period considerably more than fifty years prior to the Survey. In the north, particularly, the Commissioners would appear to have been proprietors of land. From time to time, new Commissioners were appointed, as the attestations to the Survey, which has survived, show. Mr. Hardinge's list is that of the original Commissioners.

The duties of the local juries were of the widest and most responsible nature. They were to be given "in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars" required to be ascertained. They were, when necessary, "to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquireable in courts of survey . . ." These juries were composed—as was indeed attested¹—of "the most able and ancient Inhabitants of the country." Their names have survived for all the baronies of two counties—Tipperary and Limerick. It is possible to identify some of these jurors as proprietors, and it would not be an unreasonable conjecture to assume, in most cases, that they were relatives of proprietors—brothers or elder sons. The juries for corporate towns appear to have been composed of the mayor, aldermen and burgesses, together with representatives of the professional and business interests. Additional jurors were added as assistants by special order. The name of the clerk appointed by two of the Limerick juries is given at the end of the lists of jurors for the barony of Pobblebrien and of the Liberties of Limerick.

Distinct juries were appointed for each barony and were selected as stated for their special knowledge of the territories within which they resided. The number comprising each jury varied. In Limerick they ranged from twenty-four to forty-five for each barony; in Tipperary, from ten to twenty-three. For the distinct

¹ In the Surveys of Waterford and Dublin.

surveys to be made of Crown and Church lands the same jurors, in the latter county, were appointed.

The survey of each barony opens with a description of its meares and bounds, and, frequently, with an exposition of the nature of its soil. Its content according to the old land measure is set down, and the description concludes with an account of the parishes, manors and castles within the barony.¹ The boundaries of the parish follow, and at the end of each description, or elsewhere throughout the texts of the various counties, there is usually a statement as to the value of the tithes. The lands comprising the parish, their owners, estimated area, what was profitable and unprofitable, and the respective valuations are then set out in tabular form, intersected by further descriptive particulars relating to the tenures or titles under which each denomination was held. Here the ancestral tenures of the Gael, and the Norman, existing either in 1640 or 1641, are exhibited and recorded, as well as titles "by patent from the Crowne."

Instances of the former will be found in the barony of Ikerrin within the text of volume one. There, the whole parish of Killea is shown to have been individually and "moyetively" distributed between numerous proprietors "all descended out of the house of O'Magher whose title they clayme (viz.) by fee from their ancestors." It is recorded of each that he was the proprietor of the fractional proportion specified by descent from his ancestors. These inherited divisions, the meares of which could "by no way be set forth distinctly" represented, doubtless, the shares to which the proprietors were entitled, individually, in the productivity of the soil. Whether the division was in pursuance of a Brehon decree, or family arrangement, is not recorded. But there is extant for certain lands in the neighbouring barony of Lower Ormond a copy of a Brehon judgment, dated 8th October, 1584, regulating the tenures thereof, and which directs "an honest, equal, brotherly division with each other according to the custom of their ancestors."²

In addition to the tenures, the description of the lands includes an account of their amenities. The area under timber, its distance from the nearest port, the presence of mills, and the varying succulence of rivers and streams, according to the season of the year, are amongst the particulars recorded³ in this section of the Civil Survey. And so, until every parish in the barony was completed.

Thus emerged the "old inhabitants" survey of their country, of its place-names, rendered phonetically into English of the time, of its ancient tenures, of its land measures and territorial divisions. It extended far beyond the discovery of forfeited lands, Crown lands, Church lands, the lands of the English and of Protestant lands, their owners and estimated areas. It revealed and preserved the memory of the ancient bounds, place-names, and antiquities of three provinces. It comprehended the detection of the wealth and valuation of the country in every form under and above the surface of the land. The Civil Survey is not limited to defining the boundaries of forfeited lands; it records the boundaries of baronies "and the course that

¹ The descriptive contents are fuller for some areas, particularly Tipperary, than others. The description of the rivers passing through, or by, the barony is a feature of the Limerick and other texts.

² 29th Report Deputy Keeper Public Records, Ireland (1897). The judgment was transcribed and rendered into English by Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A.

³ Notably for the southern counties.

the said meets and bounds doe runne." It gives independent dealings with lands, transfers by sale, bequests by testament, mortgages, and marriage settlements. It is a description of the physical features of the land from the highest to the lowest denominations—a geography of its mountains, its high roads, its rivers and streamlets, and simultaneously a record of the ownership and title to the lands which these natural boundaries surrounded or divided.

The purpose of the survey has been stated by Mr. Hardinge: "Many persons are under an impression that the Civil Survey was designed as the basis of the satisfactions afterwards made to the soldiers for arrears of pay due to them, and that it was rejected by the Government in consequence of complaints of its inaccuracy. Such an impression is altogether erroneous. This survey was not designed for the purpose assumed. It was a preliminary work, essential to the discovery and description in a legitimate and solemn manner of the forfeited lands, and from which lists technically called 'terriers' were afterwards supplied to the several surveyors for their admeasurement and mapping.

"It was by these maps, and their index sheets, when approved by the Surveyor-General, and sanctioned by Government, and not by the Civil Survey, that the land satisfactions were made to the soldiers and adventurers, as well as to the other interests afterwards let in by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation."

In the indexing of each barony, a uniform method was adopted throughout. The proprietors were distinguished by separate indexes, that of the English usually coming first, and the Irish next. An index of the lands followed these¹, and then an index of "Observations."² The place-names, however, in the barony and parish descriptions were not indexed; nor were the personal names referred to in the descriptive particulars relating to the title to lands by descent, through patent or conveyance. A full index will be forthcoming with the complete publication of the text for each county.

The pagination, in one respect, was also uniform. Each page was numbered at the top of the right-hand corner, and the index was based on this pagination. In some baronies, however, there is recorded a second pagination, on alternate pages. It occurs either at the bottom or side of the page, and suggests a reference to the folios in which the first entries may have been made.

As directed, a number of the Commissioners, usually three, attested or certified the survey of each barony. Their names appear at the end, appended to statements certifying how and when the Survey was made. A statement as to the holding of the Courts of Survey, followed by the names of the jurors, precedes the description of each barony in Tipperary. The names of the Limerick jurors, "sworn and empanelled to enquire and return an exact Survey" appear after those of the Commissioners at the end of the baronies. The jurors for County Dublin are described as "the most knowing and sufficient men," though their names are not returned. The jurors for Waterford though not specified, are described as "the most able and ancient inhabitants of the country." The northern Commissioners certified that the Survey was taken by them, and recorded the date.

¹ As this index was not furnished by the text for the northern counties one has been prepared specially and appears as an Appendix to Volume III.

² This is not forthcoming for the Limerick, Waterford and Dublin texts.

When completed, as already indicated, the Civil Survey was to be forwarded to the Surveyor-General, and a duplicate sent to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. The former set, according to Mr. Hardinge, unquestionably reached its destination. He refers to the statement of Surveyor-General Stone that it was consumed in the fire of 1711. "This statement implies," says Mr. Hardinge, "that the set was complete, and in this office when the fire occurred, but the statement is inaccurate. A large portion of the set had been removed from the Surveyor-General's office . . . before the close of the year 1667—and was not afterwards restored." He then refers to the discovery, in 1817, by the Irish Record Commissioners, of eighty-four "original Civil Survey Barony Books" in the library of Viscount Headfort at Kells, County Meath.

The subsequent history of these books is related in the Statement (see page xxxvii) of Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of Records, and Keeper of State Papers, 1914-1921. Acquired by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, they were deposited in the Quit Rent Office, and ultimately transferred to the Public Record Office. Mr. McEnery points out the importance of this addition to the latter office, where it was available for public inspection. Copies of the volumes were then supplied by the Record Office to the Quit Rent Office. A separate statement shows the counties and baronies which these represent (see page xxxviii). With other documents from the Quit Rent Office collection these copies have now been lodged in the Public Record Office.

As to the duplicate set of Civil Survey barony books, destined for the office of the Registrar of Forfeited Lands, Mr. Hardinge says: "The set of barony books, which must be presumed to have reached the office of Registrar of Forfeitures, should have been transferred to the Auditor-General, as the other records of that office were, under the 60th section of the Instructions annexed to the Act of Settlement, about the year 1678; but there exists no evidence whatever from which to infer such a transfer; and I am of opinion that this set of barony books were appropriated antecedently to that year by some person officially, or otherwise, closely connected with the Office of Registrar of Forfeitures; and that at this moment they are reposing in some private library . . ."

The hope expressed in 1862 by Mr. Hardinge, that the publication of his Memoir, on the Manuscript and other Surveys of Ireland, would evoke inquiry, especially in England, may now be renewed.

The legal framework within which the Civil Survey was begun and completed will now be referred to briefly.

The source of authority for the taking of the Civil Survey, resides in that code of English Acts and Ordinances—passed between the years 1642 and 1653—contemporaneous with the wars begun in Ireland towards the close of 1641. A survey of forfeited lands was contemplated from the outset, and the opening Act of the code prescribed the measure to be taken when the English Parliament should declare the existence of conditions which would permit of the survey being made.¹ By an Act passed in August, 1652, it was declared that a position had been reached when a settlement of the Irish nation might be effected.² "Early in 1653, when the Commis-

¹ Scobel: *Acts and Ordinances*: 17 Chas. I. c. 34, pp. 26-31.

² "An Act for the Settling of Ireland," *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait pp. 598-603.

sioners of the Parliament of England, for the affairs of Ireland, felt themselves in a condition to proceed with a survey of the forfeited lands, they had, as a necessary preliminary, to decide upon the manner of its execution. The ancient modes known in law were two :—1st, by inquisition out of the Chancery or Exchequer, after the precedents of the surveys of the Desmond forfeitures ; 2nd, by commission under the great seal, after the precedent set by James I. in the survey of the six escheated counties. The latter mode was adopted.”¹ On the 22nd June, 1653, a Commission, with Instructions, under the Great Seal of England² was addressed to Charles Fleetwood, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Army in Ireland, Edmund Ludlow, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Horse, Miles Corbet, Esq., and John Jones.³ It constituted them Commissioners for putting in execution the instructions, thereto attached, for a perfect survey and admeasurement of various classifications of lands. They were authorised to appoint Surveyor-Generals, and “Surveyors under them,” and “to constitute a fit person of integrity for the Office of Registrar.” This Commission, with Instructions, was ratified and confirmed by the Act for the “Satisfaction of Adventurers and Soldiers” passed on the 26th September, 1653.⁴

The Instructions, accompanying this Commission, prescribed the procedure to be followed, and the personnel to be employed in the three surveys directed to be taken—namely, a survey by inquisition, a survey by admeasurement, and what was called a “Gross Survey.” Under-Surveyors, to be appointed by the Surveyors-General, were directed to “enquire and find out” the landed interests of the inhabitants, and also what were Crown lands and Church lands ; for this purpose they were empowered to hold Courts of Survey. For the survey by admeasurement “persons skilled in the art of surveying” were to be appointed, subject to the approval of the Commissioners, under the warrant of the Surveyors-General.

On the grounds of the utmost urgency, the “Gross Survey” though the last to be named, was directed to be made first, irrespective of what the instructions provided, as to the other surveys. Commissions for this survey were issued, simultaneously, in August, 1653, to the public officers acting as commissioners of revenue, within the fifteen precincts into which the country had been divided. So unsatisfactory, however, were the returns from the Gross Survey,⁵ that official directions were given for the taking of abstracts from the Strafford surveys, and such “other papers, returns, or county books,” as were available. The Gross Survey continued, however, until the following year, when it was suddenly stopped.⁶ Then, by an Order, dated the 14th April, 1654, addressed to the Surveyor-General, Benjamin Worsley, Esq., the other

¹ Hardinge's *Memoir*, *op. cit.* p. 9.

² *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, *op. cit.* p. 741.

³ Three of these were the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, appointed in 1650, for the purposes of the Civil Government of Ireland. They were then empowered to put in execution in Ireland, all laws, in force in England for “the sequestration of papists' and delinquents' estates.” The administration of justice the encouragement of learning, and the improvement of the revenue were to be the subjects of their consideration Dunlop : *Cal. Doc.* No. 1.

⁴ *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, pp. 722-53.

⁵ The Gross Survey has been defined as “a measurement of the surround of whole baronies.” Larcom : *Petty's History of the Down Survey*, p. 313 ; see also contribution by Professor R. Dudley Edwards, *Irish Times*, October 2, 1943.

⁶ Harding : *ante*, p. 12.

surveys, authorised by the Commission, with Instructions, of 22nd June, 1653, were directed to be begun.¹

The initial proceeding under this Order would appear to have been the consideration of the instructions to be issued for the making of the Civil Survey, and the Survey by admeasurement. A Committee was appointed for the purpose, by the General Council of Officers, and it reported on the 11th May, 1654.² This report was mainly concerned with the principles and the methods to be adopted and followed in the admeasurement of estates and their surrounds. As to the Civil Survey, the procedure had been already fully indicated by the Instructions of June, 1653, and the Committee then added nothing to these save a recommendation on the subject of the Courts of Survey. For "their better performance," the Committee advised that the instructions to be issued should be directed to the "Commissioners of Revenue upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." Whether by virtue of this recommendation or not, Commissions, with Instructions, began to be addressed, in the following month, to sets of Commissioners for each county in Ireland, excepting the counties of Clare, Galway, Mayo, Roscommon and Sligo. With regard to these counties "the Strafford survey, then extant, contained as specific an account of the lands, their proprietors and possessors, as any new work of the kind could do."³

The sequence in which the Commissions, with Instructions, were sent to the local Commissioners was based on the priority of the appropriations of the counties of Ireland specified in the Act of Satisfaction of September, 1653. Ten counties, in the first place, were set aside for the satisfaction of the Adventurers and Soldiers, and the earliest Commissions, with Instructions, were issued in respect of these counties. Fortunately, specimens have been preserved and are reproduced (see page xxxi). It is from the examination of these that the magnitude of the Civil Survey will be learned.

Within this legal framework, the Civil Survey was begun. The last date of which there is any record for the issue of a Commission is the 1st September, 1656, for county Monaghan. Eighteen Commissions were issued in 1654, covering the same number of counties. There is strong evidence to support the opinion that the survey of these was completed before the summer of 1655, and a statement by Mr. Hardinge on this point will be quoted presently. Two-thirds of the work would, therefore have been completed in about twelve months. For the remaining nine counties, seven Commissions were issued between 1655 and 1656; the Commissions for two counties—Cavan and Fermanagh, have not been found. While no definite date can be assigned for the completion of the Civil Survey, the year 1656 may be said to have witnessed the issue of the final Commissions under which its far-reaching enquiries were made.

It has already been stated that in more than one of the Commissions, the Surveys to be taken were distinctly named "The Civil Survey,"⁴ This is the specific and official appellation. Mapped admeasurements, contemporaneous with the Civil Survey, were at times also brought within this designation. "It was the unsatisfactory nature

¹ Dunlop: *Cal. of Doc* 485, vol. II., pp. 418-419.

² Larcom's *Hist. Down Survey*, pp. 4-6.

³ Hardinge's *Memoir*, pp. 13-20.

⁴ *Vide* Digest appended to Hardinge's *Memoir*, p. 55 and p. 64, where attention is directed to this fact in the particulars for the Counties of Louth and Wicklow.

of the survey taken under this Order—the so-called Civil Survey—which led Petty to offer to undertake a more exact admeasurement of the forfeited lands in Ireland."¹ This Order has been previously noticed. It was the Order dated 14th April, 1654, which, on the failure of the Gross Survey, directed the taking of the other surveys authorized in June, 1653. In pursuance of this Order, and by virtue of the Act of September, 1653, two distinct sets of instructions were issued; one to the local Commissioners, for the taking of the Civil Survey, and the other, some time later, to the surveyors who were to admeasure the forfeited lands according to certain rules. The Report of the Committee appointed "to consider the business of the Surveys," dated September 24th, 1654, clearly shows that it was the considered inadequacy of these rules that led to Petty's proposals "for a more exact admeasurement."² The Civil Survey had been placed in other hands four months previously, and proceeded to a conclusion, in the manner first appointed, as what has survived of it definitely attests. Neither in authorship nor correction can Petty be identified distinctly with it. Rather his total dependence on the Civil Survey is a distinguishing feature of its history.

The Instructions to the Local Commissioners directed that out of the surveys taken, abstracts containing the names of lands, and their boundaries, should be delivered to those authorized to make the admeasurements. Petty's contract of the 11th December, 1654, left this procedure undisturbed.³ But time was the essence of this contract, so far as Dr. Petty was concerned. He had contracted to perform the work of admeasurement "within one year and one month next" after the date of his agreement. Immediately pressure began to be employed for one return or another. On the 20th December, it was ordered "that all commissioners which are employed in the civil survey do take care with all speed to furnish Dr. Petty or his assigns, with the abstracts of all the forfeited lands in each county and barony . . . to the end the said Dr. may be directed unto all and every of the said lands to be surveyed by him."⁴ On the 25th December, the "Committee touching the manner of Surveys" requested the Lord Deputy to obtain from the Committee "for the Civil Survey" an estimate of all the forfeited lands both profitable and unprofitable.⁵ On the 12th February following a further Order was issued: "Ordered, that it be referred to the committee for removing obstructions in the surveys undertaken by Dr. Petty, to meet . . . and consider of the proceedings of the commissioners for the civil survey, and how the concealments of lands may be remedied, how far the present surveys may be of use, and what course is to be taken for having true and full civil surveys returned to remain of record for public use. And they are to treat with the commissioners-general concerning abstracts to be given of the civil survey."⁶ The explanation of the urgency that had arisen is manifest from Dr. Petty's "Humble Remonstrance concerning his extraordinary Grievances."⁷

¹ Dunlop: *Cal. Doc.* Note to Document No. 485, p. 418.

² Larcom: *Petty's Hist. Down Survey*, p. 10.

³ Larcom: *op. cit.* pp. 23-29.

⁴ Larcom: *op. cit.* pa. 38.

⁵ Larcom: *op. cit.* pp. 40-41.

⁶ Larcom: *op. cit.* pa. 389.

⁷ Larcom: *op. cit.* pp. 120-124. Dr. Petty's Remonstrance was addressed to the Council in March, 1656, p. 331. *op. cit.*

“And first,” he complained, “your petitioner sheweth that through the backwardness of the Civil Survey, and want of abstracts, he was exceedingly damnified. At first, that having none at all ready at the first sealing of his contract hee, notwithstanding, out of zeale to promote the service sett out sixty instruments to enquire of the country, which proved soe confused, as that the whole charge of what was done untill the latter end of February was wholly lost.” That Dr. Petty required more than abstracts is evident from the continued expression of his grievances, thus :

“For want of the bookes of the Civil Survey your petitioner hath been often put to the trouble and charge of two or three admeasurements instead of one.” And, finally, he complained : “Your petitioner after long sollicitation finding noe hopes of having the civil survey of the countyes of Carlow and Wicklow, hath notwithstanding adventured to survey and measure them . . . to the end of the season for doeing the same might not slipp and bee lost, to the prejudice of the Commonwealth and the Army.” In whatever quarter the delay may have rested, it can scarcely be ascribed to those charged with the taking and attesting of the Civil Survey. That, for the County Tipperary, for example, was completed, with the exception of two baronies, before the end of October, 1654, two months before the signing of Dr. Petty’s contract. This will be seen from the separate statement on this county (see Vol. I., page xi). According to Mr. Hardinge, who had all the records at his disposal, “the Civil Survey of most of the baronies included within the said articles (Petty’s agreement) was returned . . . before March 1655, and many of them before the date of Petty’s articles of undertaking ; so that no impediment interposed to prevent his making an immediate commencement of the admeasurement and mapping work.” This certainly clears the jurors and local commissioners. It may be pointed out, however, that the Civil Survey was required for another purpose at this time. In the same month that Dr. Petty’s agreement was made—December, 1654—Commissioners commonly called the Athlone Commissioners, were appointed in connection with the Transplantation proceedings. “As the whole nation was declared guilty of rebellion it lay on each claimant to prove the extent and nature of his estate. To check the claimants the Commissioners were furnished with, amongst other books, the Civil Survey.”¹

Whatever may have been the cause of the “backwardness” of which Dr. Petty complained, his “grievances” may be interpreted, perhaps, as being amongst the earliest tributes to the Civil Survey. It is to be apprehended, however, that if some of the surveys were to prove less informative in descriptive detail than others, the deficiency was to be related to the pressure residential either in Petty’s contractual obligations for the performance of his own survey, or in the requirements of “The Court of the Commissioners for the Claims and Qualifications of the Irish.”

¹ Carte papers : 32nd Report Deputy Keeper of Records, England.

THE CIVIL SURVEY OF KILDARE

THE Civil Survey of Kildare was made under the authority of a Commission, with Instructions, dated the 20th September 1654.¹ Though the Commission and Instructions, are not available, specimens of those issued for another county have been preserved and are included in this volume (see p. xxxi). It may be presumed that the terms of the Commission and Instructions were alike for all counties in respect of which they were issued. Some particulars of the original Kildare Commission as to the names of the Commissioners, the baronies to be surveyed, the date of the Commission and Instructions have been preserved by Hardinge in his paper on *Surveys in Ireland 1640-88*.² According to this authority the Civil Survey of all Kildare baronies was directed to be made: Carbury, Clane, Great Connell, Ikeathy and Oughterany, Kilcullen, Kilkea and Moone, Naas, Narragh and Reban, Salt, and Offaly. The present volume includes the Civil Survey of these baronies with the exception of that for the last-named territory.

Though the text for Offaly is not available save for a small section relating to Church lands, being part of a separate return (p. 219) for the whole county, evidence that the Survey of the barony was made is afforded by the *Kildare* Book of Survey and Distribution compiled some years after the Restoration. Particulars there recorded of proprietorship within this region, as at the year 1641 with details of lands and acreages have been abstracted and are printed as Appendix B (p. 237). It may be added that the origin and history of Books of Survey and Distribution with an account of the various surveys and other documents from which they were compiled are features of the Introduction to the *Roscommon* volume—the first in this new series—published by the Irish Mss. Commission.

The distinct Civil Survey made of each of the baronies was attested in accordance with their Instructions by Commissioners appointed to hold Courts of Survey in the baronies of the county. With the appropriate regional name inserted the text of each barony is introduced by the statement: "The Survey or Estimate of the Barony of [Salt] taken by us whose names are hereafter subscribed by virtue of a Commission from ye Right Honble. the Lord Deputy & Councill bearing date the XXth of September 1654."

The same set of commissioners certified for all the baronies including the separate return of Church lands printed at p. 219: Sa. Nichols, Ja. Peisley and Hen. Makepeace.³ The last two are included in Hardinge's list of Civil Survey commissioners for the county which also included the names of Wm. Sands, Francis Spicer and adding "and others." It is regrettable that the names of the jurors have not been preserved.

¹ See opening page of each barony.

² R. I. A. *Trans.* vol. XXIV., pp. 48-9.

³ This name is rendered "Makespeare" (p. 33 at Salt bar.

No date, however, was furnished as to when the Survey was made, the Commissioners merely appending their names at the end of each baronial return. According to Petty, no part of the Civil Survey was available at the date of the sealing of his contract—11th December 1654; the first abstracts of the Survey as a whole that he did receive, it may be noted, were in respect of Kildare county but “they were so few” that he could not “sett forth his instruments.”⁴ The opinion may be ventured, however, that the Kildare returns were well advanced, if not completed, by the summer of 1655. In support of this may be advanced the measures taken during the same year for the creation of a new Pale⁵ and the repeated statement throughout the text of several baronies—relative to the inability to obtain certain information—that “most of the ancient inhabitants” were “either dead or transplanted into Connaught.” This calls for further reference at a later stage. It may also be observed that the year “1655” has been inscribed on two of the Kildare Down Survey barony maps—Salt and Naas—and it is not unlikely that it was with one or other of these regions the Civil Survey of the county began.

The pagination of each barony is distinct in itself and on it was based the indexes supplementing the respective baronial returns. Certain pages (*verso*) throughout the text, though numbered, were not utilised; where this occurs attention has been called in a foot-note. Collation with the *Kildare* Book of S. & D. is confirmatory of a complete text in these instances. There is the further reassurance of the indexes which have been tested for entries against the pagination of the blank pages. It may be recalled here that these indexes are of (1) proprietors in 1641 distinguished by their qualifications as defined by the text—“Irish Papist”—“English Protestant”—(2) of “Townes Names” (3) of “Timber Woods and Commons” and (4) “Observations.” Care must be exercised in the use of these indexes which do not include names of parties to deeds recited in the course of the text, or of claimants to land by purchase or otherwise. Likewise are omitted the names of the owners of tithes; these are set out at the end of each parochial return save in certain instances to which further reference will be made. Particular caution is called for in regard to the “Index of Townes Names”; here where numerous lands are listed against a proprietor, the first place-name only may have been indexed; some emendations in these connections are indicated by square brackets.

Though the value of lands as they were “worth to be let” is given in the text in respect of the year 1640, no year has been ascribed to the proprietorship specified in the first column of the statistical sections. This must be regarded as “1641” in accordance with the Commission issued for the taking of the Survey.⁶ Otherwise the particulars called for by Government were furnished in the form required, barony by barony. Forfeited lands are distinguished by the proprietor’s qualification—

⁴ *Hist. The Down Survey*, ed. Lacom, pp. 120-1; the editor (p. 332) states that Petty “had surveyed Carlow and Kildare without the aid of the Civil Survey at all.”

⁵ To consist of the counties, or parts thereof, of Dublin, Wicklow, Kildare, Carlow and Wexford; cf. Dunlop, *Commonwealth, Docs.* 621, 652, 739 &c.; see also Prendergast, *Cromwellian Settlement* p. 269.

⁶ See specimen printed with this vol.

“Irish Papist” ; land belonging to persons falling within the description “English Protestant” are similarly distinguished, whereas “Church lands” are the subject of a separate return. An account is given of buildings, quarries, woods, commons and so forth. The frequent references to the existence of mills—corn and cloth—in each of the baronies will be noted. Excluding Offaly—the largest of the Kildare baronies—some 93 mills are listed for the remaining nine baronies, no less than 26 being returned for Salt. The high proportion of land returned in these baronies as “Arable” is significant in this connection. The table of “Observations”, in the index section of each barony provides a convenient guide to the location of the mills.

Some parishes of the text extend into other counties and many into more than one barony of the county itself—over one hundred parishes are comprehended by the present volume. For these part parishes notes have been provided guiding the investigator. Nearly two centuries subsequent to the taking of the Civil Survey the eastern and western boundaries of Kildare were extended to include parishes formerly appertaining to other counties, the transfer involving an addition of considerably over 15,000 statute acres.⁸ This followed on the requirements of Government expressed in the Acts 6, Geo. IV. c. 99 and 6 and 7 Wm. IV, c. 84, at the period of the inauguration of the Ordnance Survey and General Valuation of Ireland. At the same time new parochial locations of lands were authorised to which also a measure of guidance is afforded at the opening pages of the baronial returns. Reference may here, perhaps, be made to an instance of parochial revision, under the legislation cited, in respect of one historic region of the county—the Curragh of Kildare—apostrophised “the plain of the beautiful sward.”⁹

Though unhappily the Civil Survey for the barony of Offaly in which the Curragh is located, is not available, the *Kildare Book of S. & D.* provides an alternative source. There the Curragh is returned within the parish of Tully as will be seen at page 241 of the present volume (Appendix B); it is likely that the missing Civil Survey text provides a similar location. A certified copy of a fragment of the original Down Survey map of Tully, in the Quit Rent Office collection, likewise indicates the Curragh as being within this parish.¹⁰ On reference, however, to the relative 6" Ordnance Survey

⁷ Cf., Introduction, *Roscommon Book of S. & D.* p. x; the careful inquiries by the C. S. commissioners under the head of “Qualifications” are illustrated by textual notes at pp. 150 & 183 with regard to George Aylmer of Hartwell and Edward Bermingham of Grange.

⁸ *Census of Ireland 1841*, pp. 42 & 3; see, also, *Parliamentary Gazetteer*, 1845. The eastern boundary of Kildare was extended to include three parishes of Uppercross bar. Dublin—Ballybought, Ballymore Eustace & Tipperkevin; likewise on the western side, Harristown parish and other lands transferred from King’s co. to barony of East Ophaley.

⁹ For papers on the history of The Curragh, see R. I. A. *Proc.* vol. IX (1864-66) pp. 343-55 by W. M. Hennessy and the *Kildare Arch. Soc. Journal*, vol. III (no. 1) by Lord Walter FitzGerald. The former refers to the “Descriptive account of the County of Kildare” drawn up for Sir William Petty by Mr. T. Monk between 1660 and 1664.

¹⁰ Hennessy in the article cited in the previous note states: “A few years previously, i.e. in 1657, the Comms. apptd. to carry out the Act of Settlement returned the Curragh as a pasturage common to various towns altho’ in reigns of Jas. I and Chas. I, the right of pasturage thereon was granted to certain patentees, but it would seem these were regrants of rights previously forfeited.” Abstracts of these grants may be consulted in the Appendix to the 16th *Report of the Dep. Keeper P.R.O.I.* (Eliz. *Fiants*) and in the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I. An example is here given from the Eliz. *Fiants* No. 5355: Lease to Daniel Neylande, bishop of Kildare of the lands of Silhet with liberty of common on the Curragh of Kildare, Bralissan, Insegrey, Insenelohar, and Shenclone, Coliersland in the Greyfreers of Kildare, lands pertaining to the late Whitefriars of Kildare, with a liberty of common on the Curragh of Kildare and Tippennan all in co. Kildare, possessions of Davd Sutton attainted, lately re-entered for non-payment of rent. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 : 10 : 0. Maintaining one English horseman.”

maps of 1837 (Sheets 22, 23 & 28) a new parochial arrangement is found. The Curragh is shown as consisting of two townlands each with a distinct parochial assignment: the townland of Curragh in the parish of Kildare containing 2,744 statute acres and the townland of Curragh in the parish of Ballysax—2,141 statute acres. It is no doubt to the first of these divisions Comerford refers in his *Collections for the Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin*, when he states that "the old parochial district of Tully or Coghlanstown" was partly "in the present parish of Kildare." As regards Ballysax parish, investigations disclosed that between the years 1836 and 1841 its area had been considerably augmented¹¹ and for an explanation of this it became necessary to refer to the Ordnance Survey authorities. It would appear that at the time the Ordnance Survey of the county was being prepared certain parts of the Curragh were then found to be outside the bounds of adjacent parishes. The Assistant Director, Colonel MacNeill, very kindly intimated that on the Ms. plan, drawn from the original survey, the part of the Curragh included in the Ballysax parish was shown thus: "Part of the parish of Ballysax—*Extra Parochial*"; likewise the northern portion of the Curragh was shown as "Part of the parish of Kildare—*Extra Parochial*." Parochial conflict between respective surveys of the 17th and 19th centuries may thus, in at least one instance, be illustrated.

It is quite a different problem to determine the boundaries or ascertain the parochial contents of the "County of Kildare" said to have been formed by King John in the year 1210. "Vagueness of the territorial divisions and of the shrievalties associated with them was characteristic of all the so-called counties of King John."¹² It would seem however that it was not until 1297 that Kildare acquired statutory recognition as an independent county. The statute 25 Edw. 1. enacts that "the county of Kildare which was formerly a liberty intente to the county of Dublin be henceforth a county by itself, together with the Crosslands and other lands of the parcellers of the lordship of Leinster, contained within the precinct of the same totally discharged from the jurisdiction of the sheriff of Dublin . . ." ¹³ While this statute leaves everything to be determined as to the regions comprising this county, the research of zealous investigators discloses that it extended far beyond the limits of the present county into the modern counties of King's, Queen's and Wicklow: "Thus in 1297 a list of coroners of Kildare shows that county to have included Offaly, Leix and

¹¹ The area of the par. of Ballysax given in the *Eccl. Revenues Report* of 1837 is 4,995 stat. acres; in the *Census* of 1841 it is shown as 7,208 acres.

¹² "The Counties of Ireland" by C. Litton Falkiner; R. I. A., *Proc.* vol. XXIV, sec. c. p. 178: "It is clear," Mr. Falkiner states "that the liberty of Leinster was confirmed in right of Strongbow's daughter to William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, by King John, and that on the division of Leinster, among the five co-heiresses of the latter, the five divisions of Carlow, Kilkenny, Wexford, Kildare and Leix were regarded as separately enjoying, within their respective territories, the same palatine privileges which had pertained to the undivided liberty of Leinster. That Leinster was long regarded as preserving its palatine privileges may be seen by the Statute 25 Ed. I., in which 'the whole community of Leinster' is referred to as 'lately but one liberty'."

¹³ *Stat. & Ord. King John to Hen. V.* (ed. H. F. Berry).

Arklow."¹⁴ The ancient county, it may well have been, extended into some five dioceses; it will be recalled that in addition to that of Kildare the modern county forms part also of the dioceses of Dublin and Leighlin.

The precise date at which the boundaries of the county, as presented by the Civil Survey, received their definition is not easy to fix; it may be inferred, however, that the formation of the adjoining King's and Queen's counties in pursuance of the Act 3 & 4 Philip & Mary c.11 (1556) determined in large measure the delimitation of Kildare as it was known in 1654 and substantially at the present day; allowance should be made for possible revision of the eastern boundaries following the delimitation of Dublin, the erection of Wicklow county in 1606 and, of course, so far as later times are concerned, the Ordnance Survey revisions of nearly a century ago.

As thus formed the county represented the ancient territories of Cairbre Uí Ciardha or Carbury, Uí Faeláin or Offelan, Uí Muireadhaigh or OMurethi and about half Uí Failghe or Offaly, these territories representing respectively the inheritances of the OKearys, OByrnes, OConnors Faly and OTooles.¹⁵ A letter in the O.S. collection (R.I.A.) contains, according to O'Hanlon,¹⁶ a "long and most valuable dissertation on the ancient territories of the county of Kildare, with an accurate ancient map of these territories elegantly executed with pen and ink and signed J. O'Donovan." There is also available in this connection a paper by Lord Walter FitzGerald accompanied by a map which the author states had been "compiled from John O'Donovan's works."¹⁷ In a further paper¹⁸ based principally on his examination of the Elizabethan Fiants, Inquisitions and Funeral Entries, Lord Walter specifies the names of ancient Anglo-Norman families who, as at the year 1600, had held great possessions in the county. As a result of the wars begun in 1641, he asserts, they had altogether disappeared with the exception of the house of Leinster; history had repeated itself in so far that 500 years earlier "these same Anglo-Norman families had overcome and driven out the original lords of the soil."

Besides the FitzGeralds, Berminghams, Eustaces, Suttons, Wogans, Wellesley or

¹⁴ Falkiner, *op. cit.* p. 178; see, also, Ware's *Antiquities of Irel.*, vol. II, p. 33 *et seq.* (ed. Harris) where from the Black Book of the Exch. (Ireland) "and sundry Pipe Rolls" numerous places are mentioned formerly reputed to be in Kildare: "the manor of Geashill now in the King's county was the ancient inheritance of the Earls of Kildare and anciently reputed to stand in co. Kildare as is manifest from an inquisition taken at Naas 3, Edw. II, . . . that the territory of Offaly . . . is charged with twelve Knight's Fees . . . in the co. of Kildare. So in a Plea Roll 6, Ed. III . . . twelve ploughlands lying in the remotest part of Leix, now a barony of the Queen's co., as then lying in the co. Kildare. So the manor of Sion (now called Shane) held . . . as of the manor of Donemaske. A Plea Roll of 21 Edw. III. shows that Connel O Moore of Leix . . . acknowledged that he held his manor of Bellet . . . of Roger Mortimer as of his manor of Dunamaske; and by the whole tenor of the Record it appears that these lands were then in the county of Kildare."

It will be recalled that the Diocese of Kildare includes baronies and parishes forming part of King's, Queen's and Wicklow counties.

In the *Journal of the Kildare Arch. Soc.* vol. III, pp. 336-7, Lord Walter FitzGerald gives a list of Kildare baronies in A.D. 1350. Those which do not correspond with names in the present text are (1) Donlost, (2) Otmy (3) Maynotheslee, (4) Del Sant. He suggests that (1) may have been the portion of the bar. of Narragh & Rheban which lies on the Queen's co. side of the Barrow & adjoining which are the townlands of Dunbrin Upr. & Lr.; (2) he identifies as the present bar. of Clane and (3) & (4) as the present baronies of North & South Salt.

Catalogue of Pipe Rolls, VIII. Ed. II (1315-16) 39th *Rep.* D.K.P.R.I. (p. 67) refers to the barony of Clonconry, to the barony of Kill as also to that of Kilka.

¹⁵ *Journal Kildare Arch. Soc.*, vol. 1, p. 159—paper by Lord Walter FitzGerald.

¹⁶ *Trans. Kilkenny A. S.*, vol. 1, (New Series) p. 294-5.

¹⁷ See note at 15.

¹⁸ *Journal Kildare Arch. Soc.*, vol. III pp. 118-22.

Weslys and others of old Anglo-Norman stock, whose long seignorial association with the county may, perhaps, partly be explained by a strict entail of their estates,¹⁹ the Civil Survey includes some "New English" proprietors under the well-known names of Adam Loftus, Lord Viscount of Ely, Sir James Ware, Sir William Parsons, and the Earl of Strafford. The dissolution of religious houses and the attainder of James Eustace, Viscount Baltinglass and others brought to the Crown numerous lands which led to the creation of new proprietors.²⁰ While the Civil Survey does not distinguish lands which had thus come to the Crown the subsequent grants made thereof frequently recite their former proprietorship. In addition to the *Fiants* Henry VIII—Elizabeth, and the *Calendars* of Patent Rolls, there is happily available in the Dublin Public Record Office the series entitled "*Records of the Rolls*" included in Lodge's Mss. Of this valuable collection there is a description in the 55th *Report* (pp. 116-22) by the former Deputy Keeper, Mr. James F. Morrissey. Within this series comprising many volumes are abstracts of the enrolments on the Patent and Close Rolls "from the 31st year of King Edward I to the 31st year of King George II." Besides indexes of names of persons (surnames only), separate indexes are provided for manors, abbeys, rectories, advowsons, fishings, weares, ferries, etc., under the several counties.

That other sources should be consulted is illustrated by the history of one Kildare family whose proprietorial association with the county dated from the 16th to the 18th century. "The last of the Alens connected with St. Wolstans [Sir Luke] spent a good deal of his time in France where he was called the Count de St. Wolstan. He was an officer in the regiment of Berwick, and fought with the Irish Brigade in the battle of Fontenoy in 1745. In consequence of the active part he had taken with the French in their wars with the English, both in Europe and India, he lost all rights to his Irish possessions and they were sold in 1752 by the Court of Exchequer."²¹ The association with St. Wolstan's began in 1536 when John Alen, Master of the Rolls, received a grant of the "scite, circuit, and lands of the late monastery of St. Wolstans" with the manors of Donaghcumper, Kildrought and other lands for ever.²² These

¹⁹ See chapter on the "Peculiarity in the descent of the feudal baronies of Ireland" in Lynch's *Legal Institutions*. This instance is quoted at p. 223: "The settlement made by Lord Rochford (de Rupeforti) in the year 1299 may be cited . . . This Baron settled his estates of Karrick, Maynam, Rathcoffy and 'his whole Barony of O'Kethy with the inhabitants, English and Irish, there living, on himself and the heirs male of his body as fully as his father the Baron of O'Kethy had the same; & in default of such heirs male, remainder to Henry son of Lord Simon de Rochfort, and the heirs male of his body; & should this Henry son of Lord Simon die, leaving a daughter or daughters such . . . to have a year's value of the estates towards their marriage; but should he die without heirs male begotten then the '*nobilior, dignior, fortior, et laudabilior de puro sanguine et cognomine Rochfordeyns. extractus a sanguine Domini Walteri de Ruperforti et Dominae Evae de Hereford uxoris suae*' should inherit the barony and lordships; so that the inheritance never should pass to daughters, '*ita quod ad filias nunquam transeat hereditas*.'" Lynch points out that queen Elizabeth seeing the numerous intermarriages that had taken place before her time between the Irish and her nobles and the consequent possibility of large districts vesting through females in declared enemies fully sanctioned the ancient usage of limiting their estates and dignities to heirs male (p. 226 & 7).

²⁰ Lodge's *Abstracts of the Rolls* (P.R.O.) should always be consulted as they may be found to contain fuller information than the *Fiants*. As regards Kildare estates forfeited under the "Act for the attainder of James Eustace, late Viscount Baltinglas and others" (27, Eliz. c.1) see *Carew S. P.* (1575-88) pp. 370 & 421.

²¹ The following papers relative to St. Wolstan's may be consulted: *Journal* Kildare A. S., vol. I, p. 340 by H. J. B. Clement; ditto, vol. II., pp. 286-7 by W. T. Kirkpatrick J.P.; *Eccles. Record*, March 1892 by Rev. M. F. Hogan; paper by Col. Claude Cane read before R.S.A., Sept. 1918 and *Biographical Dictionary* of Irishmen in France by Dr. R. Hayes, Dublin, 1949

²² *Fiant*, Hen. VIII, no. 57.

lands are set out by the present text (p. 17) as in the possession of Lady Alen; it is stated that the "stone house" at St. Wolstan's was worth £2,000 in 1640 "but long since burned is now valued at three hundred pounds."

Is it to be presumed that the sale of the Alen estate by the Court of Exchequer was in consequence of the Irish Act passed in 1745 (19 Geo. 2, c. 7) "for the more effective preventing his Majesty's subjects from entering into foreign service . . ."? Under this Act any person who without licence was an officer, soldier or mariner in the service of the French King or the King of Spain would from and after the 8th October 1746 be deemed to have been disabled to hold any manors or lands or any estate whatever personal as well as real either by descent or purchase or otherwise. The Act further provided that any estate which belonged on March 25th, 1746 to any such person "shall and may be sued for at law, or by bill in equity for discovery and relief and be recovered by any protestant or protestants in such manner as any lands . . . conveyed to or in trust for papists may be sued for and recovered by virtue of an Act" of the 8th year of Queen Anne.²³ The method of procedure thus laid down has precluded, doubtless, the compilation of a return of whatever other estates, if any, were confiscated in Kildare or elsewhere in Ireland under the Fontenoy Act of 1745.

As regards the Alen estate the Repertories to the Exchequer Decrees (1624-1804) in the P.R.O. should be consulted. Several decrees between 1739 and 1743 directed a sale of so much *inter alia* of St. Wolstan's and Donaghcomper as would satisfy the payment of monies claimed, under deeds of settlement, to be due. This was not effected apparently for some considerable time. A memorial of a deed dated 27 May 1756 (Registry of Deeds Office) recites the sale of these lands to Robert (Clayton) Bishop of Clogher for £10,500 paid by him to the Court of Exchequer. Apart from the Fontenoy Act of 1745, the existing laws against Roman Catholics would, in the circumstances, have deprived Sir Luke Alen, Comte de St. Wolstan of his inheritance.²⁴

Historically, the most interesting name perhaps returned by the present text (p. 175) is that of "Mr. Roger Moore of Ballina." This was none other than Colonel Rory O'More who for his participation in the wars begun in 1641 was declared by the Commonwealth Act of 1652, with his brother Lysagh, incapable of pardon for life and estate. The confiscation so enacted comprehended *inter alia* the lands of "Ballynae" (Ballina), situate in the barony of Carbury, granted in 1574 by Queen Elizabeth to "Calloghe O'More, Gentleman, son and heir of Rorie O'More deceased"; such lands were returned by the Civil Survey jurors as being in the possession of Mr. Roger Moore in 1641. The unexpected presence of an O'More among Kildare proprietors—under patent from the Crown—may perhaps best be understood in the light of the varying methods expressed in State documents, for the expulsion of the family from its native territory.

A century previous to the Act of 1652, nearly to the year, the countries of the "Seven Septs of Leix," of which the O'Mores were one,²⁵ had—by the Acts 3 & 4

²³ Entitled "An Act for explaining and amending an Act intituled An Act to prevent the further growth of Popery"—2 Anne, c.6.

²⁴ Francis Alen of St. Wolstan's M.P. for co. Kildare, 1719-27, died July 7, 1741, his male line failing soon afterwards; a son of Sir Patrick Alen, who had raised a body of troops for James II, he had conformed to the Established Church in 1709. *Jrnl. Kildare Archae. Soc.* vol. IV, p. 104—H. L. Denny.

²⁵ The other septs were O'Kellys, O'Lalors, O'Devoys, McEvoys, O'Dorans and O'Dowlings—*History of the Queen's Co.* by Daniel O'Byrne, Dublin, 1856.

Philip & Mary, c. 1 & 2—been confiscated and shired as the Kings' and Queens' counties. Leases by the Crown (*temp.* Edwd. VI) had been granted on the condition that the lessees should not "cause any of the lands to be inhabited by any of the name of O'More or of such surname as were possessors in the country of Leix."²⁶ Elizabethan grants made under the authority of the legislation of Philip and Mary contained new and revised restrictions for grantees of which one was the prohibition to maintain "any man of Irish blood accustomed to bear arms born outside the county without license . . ."²⁷ What followed on this plantation has been succinctly described by the editors of the State Papers (I) 1608-10 (p. LXXIII): "These counties (Kings and Queens) presented a nearly continual scene of warfare between the colonists and ancient inhabitants, the Moores and the other septs having risen in insurrection and been suppressed no less than eighteen times between Queen Mary's settlement and the accession of James I. In 1607 they were brought so low that Sir Arthur Chichester concluded they might be easily compelled to transplant. If not transplanted he thought, they would be utterly extinguished."

Deportations to Kerry, Thomond and Connacht, under agreements, followed in due course.²⁸

State policy of expulsion from Leix proceeded on different lines as regards the princely family of O'More; it was characterised by a Crown grant, as already indicated, of a substantial estate in the neighbouring county of Kildare. The terms of the grant to "Calloghe O'More" are fuller in Lodge's Abstracts of the Rolls than in the Eliz. *Fiant* 2448 and may here be given: "In consideration of his good services and that he and his heirs for the future might behave themselves faithfully to the Crown the Queen pursuant to Letters dated at Greenwich 22 April 1574 granted thereby to him and his heirs for ever the Lordship and Manor of Ballynaa, Colnoghe, Thomastown, Cadameston, Ballynemone, Norney, Cloneaghe and Toneragye Co Kildare with all rents services customs and temporal hereditaments to the said manor belonging—the Estate of Walter Delahyde attainted. To hold to him and his heirs by the tenth part of a knight's fee rent £27 : 8 : 0—3 August 1574."

The possessions so granted to Calloghe O'More were on his death in 1618²⁹ inherited by his eldest son Roger or Rory who on the 22 October 1641 was indicted of high treason, his right and title to the estates being declared forfeited.³⁰ Described as

²⁶ Cf., for example *Fiant* Edwd. VI, no. 724.

²⁷ Cf., Eliz. *Fiants* no. 474.

²⁸ Agreements to transplant were signed on the 17 March 1607; the removal was not effected until June 1609. See *Preface* Cal. S.P. (1608-10) already cited.

²⁹ In O'Hart's *Irish Pedigrees* the date of death is given as 1601; in the copy of this work, in the writer's possession, formerly that of Lord Walter FitzGerald, 1618 has been substituted in pencil by Lord Walter.

³⁰ Cf., *Inquisitions* Leinster, (Kildare), 4 Car. II.; See also, *Collections*, Dioc. of Kildare & Leighlin, Comerford, vol. II, pp. 67-9 where T. D'Arcy McGee is quoted thus: "he [Rory O'More] was the heir of a line of brave ancestors, whose father and grandfather had both died in defence of their Church and country. Carried into Spain when a child, he returned soon after Charles's accession . . . His favourite project was to unite the Milesian and Anglo-Norman Catholics in one brotherhood . . . So clearly did the people understand his labours that this was their watchword—"Our trust is in God, and our Lady, and Rory O'More." For religious foundations by the O'Mores see *Collections* cited, vol. III, under par. of Abbey-leix (p. 55) and under par. of Stradbally (Oughaval) p. 356.

the chief military figure of the Confederate Catholics in the reign of Charles I., Rory O'More has also been credited as being "the most humane of Irish leaders."³¹

Under a grant of the Commission of Grace dated 16th October 1686 the manor of Ballyna was restored to "Charles Moore Esq."³² If still available the papers relevant to this grant should throw light on the history of the family between 1652 and its date.³³

In a note at p. 80 of the *Description of Ireland*, 1598, by the editor, Father Edmund Hogan, S.J., it is stated that from "Ruary O'More, Prince of Leix in 1555, is descended the Right Hon. R. More-O'Ferrall of Ballyna."

* * * * *

The explanation for the absence, in particular instances, from the Kildare Civil Survey of returns directed to be made as to the ownership and value of tithes is provided by the text itself: "that most of the inhabitants were either dead or transplanted into Connaught"; in one instance it is the "most ancient inhabitants" who had disappeared. This statement will frequently be found throughout the baronies of Ikeathy and Oughterany (pp. 197-218), Narragh and Reban (pp. 81-102) and Kilcullen (pp. 73-80). The opinion may be ventured that, apart from the general Transplantation Order of 14th October 1653,³⁴ the removal from Kildare was accelerated and intensified by the proceedings to establish a new English Pale of which Kildare was to form a part with five other counties.³⁵ These may be very briefly noticed.

By an order of the Commissioners of the Commonwealth dated 17th July 1654, part of the counties of Dublin, Kildare and Carlow and the whole of the counties of Wexford and Wicklow were declared to be "Out of protection."³⁶ South of the Liffey and within the Barrow "no Irish whatsoever" were to reside without special licence. It was directed that this defined region "should be thoroughly and seasonably planted and inhabited by Protestants of this and the English nation." The removal of the inhabitants was to be effected by the 20th October 1654 but numerous petitions from Protestant proprietors requesting that they might retain their own tenants and servants led to the date of departure being extended until May 1655. A further extension until October was allowed provided licences were obtained from the Army officers appointed for the purpose.³⁷

It is conjectured that the inability of the Civil Survey Commissioners to obtain the information indicated was due to the *exodus* from Kildare under these orders; there is the further inference that it was at this time the Civil Survey of the county was made. Other documents however must be noticed in conjunction with the textual explanation that inhabitants had been transplanted into Connacht. Doubtless

³¹ *D. N. B.*

³² *I. R. Commn.* publications.

³³ Date of Rory O'More's death uncertain; he was alive in 1652; according to *D.N.B.* he had been driven into island of Bofin; said to have escaped to Scotland, but perhaps perished in Ireland. His daughter Anne was the mother of Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan.

³⁴ Printed by Gardiner in his article "The Transplantation to Connaught" (*English Historical Review*, Oct., 1899.)

³⁵ See note 5.

³⁶ Dunlop, *Ireland under the Commonwealth*, vol. II, Doc. 836.

³⁷ *Ibid.* Doc. 679.

this statement can be confirmed in some instances ; it may be suggested however that for many people " Connacht " connoted any place—far or near—of likely refuge. There is for example the significant order of 10th June 1656 : " Divers of the Irish nation have of late removed themselves out of the neighbouring counties into the county Wicklow whereby that fast country is likely to become a nest . . . of loose and dangerous persons who, from the great fastnesses there, may have the means and opportunity to disturb the peace and quiet of that county . . ." ³⁸ The " List of Transplanted Irish 1655-1659 " may also be cited. ³⁹ This document signed by the Deputy Surveyor-General sets out, in juxtaposition to the names of transplanters, the acreages decreed to them in Connacht. Among the thousands of names returned in this list only about six of old Kildare families, with addresses within the county, can be found. It may be added that several Roscommon baronies had been assigned in 1655 for the benefit of transplanters from Kildare and elsewhere and there is available for research in this connection the Headfort set of Books of S & D. now located in the Dublin P.R.O. ; the survival of these books provides a useful source for collation with the " List of Transplanters " mentioned above. ⁴⁰

Relaxation of the severity of the Commonwealth orders for the clearance of Kildare is indicated by certain proceedings occurring within a few years subsequent to the Civil Survey and which suggest (1) the return of inhabitants to their homes and (2) the existence of conditions for obtaining information not previously available. As regards (1) it will be noted from documents published in Comerford's *Collections* ⁴¹ that at a Sessions held in 1658, at Naas, more than 100 persons residing within the baronies of Kilkea and Moone and of Clane "all Popish Recusants" were convicted for refusing the Commonwealth oath of abjuration ; as to (2) a copy of a Kildare inquisition, 20th October 1657 (T.C.D. Mss) giving *inter alia* returns of ecclesiastical revenues of Kildare parishes, recites that it was taken at Naas on the " Oaths of good and lawful men of the County " and by the " testimony of divers ancient and credible witnesses." ⁴²

The Inquisition just quoted provides material for collation with the Civil Survey notably as regards tithes and place-names ; it calls for notice here since, so far as at present known, this copy is the only evidence of the holding of this particular inquiry.

In the *Catalogue of Mss., Trinity College*, indexed under " Inquisitions," the copy contains according to the numeration of the text, 26 pages (f'scap) ; actually there are 27 pages two having been given the same numeration. Closely written in a small neat hand, the source from which the copy was made is not shown by any certificate or statement on the face of the document. The terms of a Commission dated 30th July 1657 are first recited, these comprehending a wide range of subjects foreshadowing the great ecclesiastical commissions of two centuries later. A brief summary of the terms may here be given :

³⁸ *Ibid.*, Doc. 836.

³⁹ Hist. Mss. Commn. *Reports* (Ormonde Mss.), 1899, vol. II, pp. 114-176.

⁴⁰ Introduction, *Roscommon Book of S. & D.*

⁴¹ Dioceses of Kildare & Leighlin, *Collections* vol. 1, pp. 320-3.

⁴² I am indebted to Mr. William O'Sullivan, Asst. Librarian T.C.D. for calling my attention to this inquisition. There is also an almost complete copy, from the Groves collection, in the library of The Rep. Church Body.

To enquire (1) what and how many parishes, parsonages, vicarages and presentations and whatsoever other spiritual and ecclesiastical benefices were within Kildare county (2) the names of the patrons and of the present incumbents and of what and how many towns such parishes were comprised (3) in what part of each parish the church or chapel was situated, the condition of repair, and the distance of the farthest part of the parish therefrom (4) the yearly value of the glebes and tithes before the rebellion in 1640 (5) the names of unauthorised persons who had received revenues without having accounted to the Commonwealth (6) the then value of such glebes and tithes (7) what parishes required division or amalgamation (8) what parishes were impropriate and what allowances were made by the impropiators for maintenance of the churches (9) what free schools alms houses and hospitals were in existence before the rebellion and then existing and (10) what "Popish" schoolmasters were within the county, their names and places of abode.

The order in which these inquiries were answered may first be noted. Having found that the county was divided into nine baronies and a half and that it contained 97 parishes "all consisting of impropriations and appropriations with their several endowments . . ." the Inquisition describes the respective baronies with the names of the parishes contained in each. A second specification of parishes, with their rectorial equations, follows in which (1) the names of the lands comprising each are returned (2) the acreages and values of the endowments in lands, glebes and tithes in 1640 and in 1657 respectively and (3) particulars of the names of patrons, condition of churches and other relative information called for by the Commission. This section occupies 19 of the 27 pages of the inquisition; it is followed by a brief return as to schools and concludes with recommendations as to the erection of churches and the amalgamation of parishes.

Returns in respect of two parishes may be quoted here as typical of the particulars furnished. First as regards the parish of Kildare, barony of Ophaly:

"*Item* the said Jury do further say upon their oaths that the parish of Kildare in the barony aforesaid extending in the towns of Kildare (except the abbys) Bralistowne, Relickstowne, Mooretowne, Rathwalkin, Knocknagalliagh, Knavanstown, Cairne, Kilbride, Agarvan, Green Hill, Dunmurchill, Cloghoroy Is a Rectory belonging to the Bishoprick Dean and Chapter of Kildare with all the great and small tithes and 96 acres of glebe and other tenements and gardens in Kildare, one moiety of Carne being 60 acres and 200 acres in Knavinstown and Killaurent and 17 acres and a mill in Agarvan belonging to the bishop alone worth £260 in the yeare 1640 and £83 at present; the State enjoyeth all the profitts, his Highness patron; the Church out of repair; Christopher Gulburne a preaching minister there."

For collation with the foregoing there is available two sections in the present volume—the appendix containing an abstract of the Book of S. & D. for the barony of Ophaly (p. 237) and the Civil Survey return of Church lands (p. 219).

As an instance of the return made by the Inquisition in respect of a parish concerning which the Civil Survey commissioners were unable to obtain prescribed particulars, the finding for that of Mainham, barony of Ikeathy and Oughterany is given:

"The parish of Mainham in the said Barony extending itself in the Towns of

Borchole, Maynham, Clongoweswood, Rickardstown, Daniellstown, Moretown, and Birchballagh Is an Intire Rectory paying thirteen pecks of Corn to the Castle of Dublin; hath eleven acres of glebe and severall places worth £50 in the year 1640, worth £10 at present; the State enjoyeth the profitts. Nicholas Barnewall of Turvey, patron; the church ruined. Mr. Henry Usher Incumbent by patent."

While the Inquisition purports to be a return of all Kildare parishes, collation with the Civil Survey is desirable. At p. 5 of the former it is stated: "In the Barony of Carbrej two parishes, namely, the parish of Carbrej and the parish of Kilreney." At p. 15 where the revenues of these two parishes are set out it is observed that lands belonging to other parishes are included with those of the parish of Carbury. The Civil Survey (p. 169) returns nine parishes within this barony supplementing the particulars with the following note: "Two-thirds of the tithes of all and singular the parishes and towns in the aforesaid barony of Carbrje (excepting the parish of Killreenny) are enjoyed by Sir George Blundell Knight and were worth to be let in the year 1640 two hundred pounds per annum."

The findings in other matters may be briefly noticed. There were only two free "or other schools of learning" in the county—one at Naas "Kept by John Berkett" and one at Woodstock "Kept by Edward Harvey" both protestant schoolmasters; there were also two schoolmistresses. The jury knew "of no popish schoolmasters or popish schoolmistresses in the said county."

At Straffan, Leixlip, Timolin and Naas there were in all five alms houses or hospitals.

The recommendations as to the amalgamation of parishes—that for Maynooth may here be instanced⁴³—presaged the proceedings of some five years later when the Act 14 & 15 Chas. II cap. 10—the first relating to unions in Ireland—became law. Finally may be given the joint recommendation of the commissioners and jury as to the erection of churches:

"*Item* that the said Commissioners as well of their own knowledge and information as also by the concurrence of the Jury do humbly offer it as their opinion that there should be twenty and five churches erected and maintained in the said county for the inhabitants to resort unto to hear the word of God taught and for preaching ministers to live upon in the same."

The names of places where the churches should be erected are given.

There can be little doubt that this Inquisition was the outcome of contemporaneous proceedings for the establishment "of an able and Godly ministry" in all parts of the country. Already powers had been conferred for both the reduction and enlargement of parishes and for the appointment for this purpose of commissioners in every county. These powers are recited in the Additional Instructions of the Protector to the Lord Deputy and Council of 27 March 1656.⁴⁴ It was later recommended that "Orthodox ministers settled by the State in any parish" should receive the whole tithes and also the profits of the glebe lands.⁴⁵

⁴³ "And that to the said Church of Maynooth the several parishes and towns following should be united viz. the whole parish of Laraghbrine, the whole parish of Taghtow, the towns of Barbystowne, Belbus, and Donaghmore formerly of the par. of Straffan should be united, the farthest distance from the said church being not three miles, and valued now to be worth in glebes and tithes £120 p. ann."

⁴⁴ Dunlop, *op. cit.*, Doc. 804.

⁴⁵ *Ibid.*, Doc. 926.

In collating this Inquisition with the Civil Survey it will be observed in the extract from the former, printed above, for the parish of Kildare that See lands are included. As already indicated, the Civil Survey contains a distinct return in respect of such lands and while there is substantial agreement between the two returns there is some conflict as to acreages. The outstanding distinction is that the Civil Survey gives the names of the lessees and the number of acres held by each. There is the further contrast of the "Bishops land" being there shown distinctively from that of "Dean and Chapter land." The very brief returns under the former head in the Civil Survey and the Inquisition is explained by the extensive alienation of See lands in the previous century. The lands so alienated are set out in the main body of the present text and to facilitate their identification the licence for this purpose of 2nd June 1562 is here quoted.⁴⁶

This subject has been treated historically by Father Matthew Devitt, S.J. in the *Journal of the Kildare Archaeological Society*.⁴⁷ The earliest return of See lands printed by Father Devitt is from the Pipe Roll 4 Edward I covering the period from April 1272, when the See of Kildare became vacant by the death of Simon de Kilkenny, to 28 September 1276. This shows that revenues were derived from See lands and interests within five manors. Though without their manorial location, a more detailed specification as to names⁶ of places is given by an inquisition of December 1549 to which Father Devitt refers; this was taken on the death in the previous year of William Miagh the first bishop appointed to Kildare by Henry VIII. On the extensive alienation some thirteen years later of the See lands, many of which, states Fr. Devitt, originated as such in St. Brigid's time, the reverend author comments: "Alexander Craik has been severely censured for this wholesale alienation which was practically a disendowment of the bishopric. The blame however must be shared with the Queen to whose policy he conformed." On the authority of Blackstone and Hallam he adds: "That policy was deliberately directed to the spoliation of the bishoprics and the acquisition of their possessions either for her own use or to be granted out again to her favourites whom she thus gratified without any expense to herself."

The assignee of the See lands was Patrick Sarsfield of Bagotrath in the county of the city of Dublin.⁴⁸ In this connection attention may be called to the Sarsfield-Vesey papers in the Dublin P.R.O. Of these documents there is a comprehensive account by the Deputy Keeper, Mr. James F. Morrissey in the 56th *Report*, Appendix IV (p. 342). No less than 287 deeds ranging in date from 1414 to 1818 are listed. "They form perhaps the most interesting collection" states Mr. Morrissey "among the recent acquisitions of the Record Office."

* * * *

A former land measure recorded by the present text is the ploughland. Within the barony of Carbury (p. 169) nearly all denominations, or groups thereof, are so

⁴⁶ Eliz. *Fiant*, no. 421: "Licence to Alexander, bishop of Kildare, to alienate with consent of the Chapter of S. Brigid of Kildare, to Patrick Sarsfield of Bagotrath, co. of the city of Dublin; the manors and lands of Busshoppescourte by Aynlife, of Busshopperscourte by Woghterade, Carne, Ballynadrinane, Clwoncurrie, Nurnie, Beeston, Corbaily, Athgarvane, Kappinarged, Liliaghmore, Kyllorance, Ballylogas, Relickstowne and Clongory co. Kildare. To be held for ever. Fine [L3]."

⁴⁷ Vol. IX (1918-21) p. 358 *et seq.*

⁴⁸ Eliz. *Fiant* no. 422.

equated and similarly, though to a lesser extent, those of the baronies of Narragh and Reban (p. 81) and Kilcullen (p. 73). A feature of the barony of Kilkea and Moone (p. 103) is the specification of the number of acres contained in each denomination according to "Extent or Country Measure." In some instances the ratio has been found to be one acre of "Country measure" to five of the estimated acreage set out as "Arable" in the adjoining table. For the remaining baronies however, none of the old land measures are indicated, though the ploughland as the unit of subsidy assessment and local taxation was in general use in the county as will presently be seen, from the 15th to the middle of the 19th century. An alternative source for the county as a whole is Rawson's *Statistical Survey* of Kildare drawn up for the Dublin Society and published in 1807. Here a series of tables provides the number of ploughlands in each barony, with parochial sub-divisions and names of "towns," the total number of ploughlands in the county being given as 162½. The acreable content of each barony, in presumably I.P.M. is likewise stated, the acreages in "Bog" and "Arable" being distinguished. The sources from which these particulars were drawn are not given but it is thought they were among the muniments of the Grand Jury archives. A map of the county made in 1752 by Noble & Keenan does not provide any table of areas, but a later map, *circa* 1794, by Major Alexander Taylor contains a list similar to that in the Dublin Society volume.

Though Kildare had acquired statutory recognition as an independent county in A.D. 1297⁴⁹ it would appear from an Act of 1497 that no "extent" of its ploughlands had been made up to the latter year; it was accordingly directed that certain gentlemen of the county should "extend said ploughlands, payment of the subsidy to be made according to that extent."⁵⁰ Further research may disclose whether the returns of ploughlands printed in the Dublin Society volume agree with the "extent" which presumably was made in pursuance of this Act. It has likewise to be determined whether they represent measures of value rather than of area. In his Preface to the *Statute Rolls* Edward IV, part 2 (p. LXXIII), the editor states: "The use of the ploughland as a measure of value rather than of area is shown by various enactments." Examples from the text of the reduction of assessments, quoted by Mr. Morrissey, include that of Athboy manor which was reduced from 4 to 2 ploughlands, the reason being that the heavy charges were causing "the inhabitants to leave their holdings." Again, in regard to the county Louth "containing but 4 baronies" which had always been extended at 18 score ploughlands, it was directed that this number should be moderated by a new "extent" and reduced to 12 score. It is understood that a particular writ of execution was called an *extent* or *extendi facias* because the sheriff was to cause the lands &c in question to be valued to their full extended value.⁵¹ Caution, therefore, should govern the attribution of any acreable content to the tables of ploughlands printed either in

⁴⁹ See previous reference at note 13.

⁵⁰ *Statute Rolls of Irel.* XIX and XX Ed. IV (p. 731) (ed. Morrissey).

⁵¹ "Extend (*Extendere*) Is to value the lands or tenements of one bound by a Statute, who hath forfeited his bond, at such an indifferent rate as by the yearly rent the creditor may in time be paid his debt." *Extendi Facias*, A writ of extent whereby the value of lands is commanded to be made and levied—Jacob's *Law Dic.*

the Dublin Society volume or, for that matter, in the Civil Survey. A statement appended to one of the tables in the former is significant in this connection: "The barony of Carbery assessed for seventeen ploughlands." This agrees approximately with the number of ploughlands returned by the Civil Survey for the same region and which, for this purpose, is the only comparable unit of the county.

A characteristic feature of this land measure has been its inequality in size. In his project for the equalisation of ploughlands and the imposition of a fixed charge in lieu of H.M. cess and "the lords uncertain exactions," Sir John Perrott in 1585 stated that the opposition came from "those in the Pale who had great freedoms and large ploughlands, some are 300 or 100 (?400) acres and some but 120."⁵² Again, in the Lambeth Ms. (Carew Collection), quoted by Larcom, the varying acreable contents of ploughlands in different counties are set out thus: "Meath about 600 acres; in Louth about 300 acres; in the County of Dublin about 200; in Kildare about 200 acres."⁵³

While the acreable content of the ploughland is thus shown to have varied in different counties, it has been regarded in general as containing 120 acres. Exponents of the subject, however, do not always specify the particular kind of acres. Hardinge, for example, in his paper on the *Mapped Surveys* states "that the ploughland had been estimated to contain 120 acres of arable land over and above pasture, hills, rivers, woods wastes and bogs." Other sources must therefore be consulted.

"The Irish Seisreach" wrote Professor W. K. O'Sullivan "was the extent of land which occupied one plough and represented the ploughland or carrucate of England and the Saxon hide of land. According to some ancient records the hide contained 120 acres . . ." ⁵⁴ O'Donovan defining the ballybetagh states that it "contained four quarters or seisreaghs each seisragh containing 120 acres of the large Irish measure."⁵⁵ On the basis of the seisragh representing the ploughland, this definition permits a qualified estimation to be made.

In most instances examined of Kildare grants of land—Edward VI—Jas. I—as abstracted by Lodge from the Patent Rolls, one acre of great country measure is expressed as equivalent to three acres of "standard measure;" occasionally the equivalent is four acres. On the more general average this gives 360 acres as the content of the seisreach or ploughland.

Dr. Reeves in his well-known paper "*On the Townland Distribution of Ireland*" states that the "shesragh or plowland contained six score acres of native measure, that it was ascertained by estimation, not measurement; that it denoted the extent of ground a six-horse plough would turn up in a year" and that it was "the division best represented in our present allotment." He directed attention to the remarkable approximation of the number of "seisreachs or plowlands" in Ireland—66,600—to the number of townlands laid down by the Ordnance Survey—62,205. "In the former case," he states, "the average acreable extent of the plowland would be 304.8,

⁵² *Analecta Hibernica*, No. 12, p. 25 & p. 27.

⁵³ Larcom's paper is prefixed to the Irish Relief Correspondence in the Board of Works series (London, 1847). The Eliz. *Fiants* should also be consulted; see for example no. 6717.

⁵⁴ *Intro.* p. xciv *Manners & Customs of the Ancient Irish* (O'Curry).

⁵⁵ *A. F. M.*, vol. III, p. 27 note g.

while in the latter it is about 326.4." If Dr. Reeves had multiplied the total number of seisreachs by the former figure, instead of 120—"native acres"—he would have obtained—and to his liking—a more remarkable approximation to the area of the entire country, namely some twenty million acres.

Finally, examination of the present text failed to disclose any consistent acreage for the ploughland. It was based on the supposition that the "ploughland" denoted tilled land or land fit for tillage and that the description "Arable" in the Civil Survey bore a like connotation. While in the barony of Narragh and Reban 320 acres was a fairly frequent equation, elsewhere in the text, particularly in the barony of Carbury, the variations were so great as to rule out any acreable significance whatsoever. The number of ploughlands given in the text and in the Dublin Society volume (*viz.* 17) for this latter barony, as already stated, closely approximate. There are some 30,000 plantation acres in this barony with a statute equivalent of 48,264. Making allowance for a substantial acreage described as "unprofitable" the conclusion is reached that the "ploughlands" returned by the Civil Survey represented some former measure of valuation.

It may be added that though numerous Acts of the Irish Parliament from A.D. 1556 had directed the extending and making of ploughlands of "like rate, estimate and quantity" their inequality largely persisted as the basis of local taxation until the middle years of the 19th century. To the enquiry of the Select Committee of 1824 as to how a specific sum if presented to the county at large would be apportioned on the several baronies, the Kildare treasurer replied: "The several baronies are each rated at so many ploughlands, and these are again subdivided into minor denominations on which the sum to be raised is apportioned. In some baronies the minor denominations are rated by the acre, in others an old *modus* is established on the townlands."⁵⁶

* * * *

In the Journal of the Archaeological Society of Kildare the student has available the results of the research of many zealous investigators of the history of the county and its families. The Ordnance Survey Ms. Collection (R.I.A.) constitutes a further useful source which has been described for this county by O'Hanlon in the Journal of the Kilkenny Archaeological Society (New Series, vol. I, p. 294). At the conclusion of this contribution the author wrote in connection with the O.S. Memoir Papers for northern counties: "It is much to be regretted that the Government should allow all these valuable materials to remain in Ms., as, after the expense of compilation and collection has been defrayed it would only require the superintendence and direction of a few literary and scientific men and antiquaries to put them in a shape for publication . . ."

Old place-names and customs emerge in "The Rental Book of Gerald Fitzgerald, ninth Earl of Kildare Begun in the year 1518" and printed under the editorship of H. F. Hore in the Journal of the Kilkenny Archaeological Society (vols. V. VII. and VIII. consecutive). At page 110 (vol. VII.) it is stated: "We do not think it necessary to print in detail the various items comprised under the headings"—and there are

⁵⁶ *Report* Select Com. on Survey & Valn. of Irel. 1824.

many—therein specified. “These entries throw considerable light on the private affairs of the Earl, show how widely extended were his possessions, and ought to find a place in any future history of the house of Kildare.” It is understood that the Director of the National Library (Dr. R. J. Hayes) has now acquired a micro-film of the entire rental.

A note is called for here on the subject of an article by Lord Walter Fitzgerald relative to the proprietors of “Monasterevin” in the 16th century (*Journal Kildare Arch. Soc.* vol. IX—1918—21). “It is stated,” he says “in Harris’s edition of Ware’s *Antiquities of Ireland* (vol II p. 274) and in Archdall’s *Monasticon Hibernicum* (p. 334) that on the suppression of the Cistercian Monastery of Monasterevin, its scite, precincts and lands in Co. Kildare were granted by the Crown to George, Lord Audley, who assigned them to Sir Adam, Viscount Loftus of Ely. This statement is quite incorrect, and it has been unfortunately repeated in every work dealing with Monasterevin that has since been published . . . As a matter of fact there was no such person as George, Lord Audley, at this period . . .”

While Lord Walter gives the names of the Crown lessees from 1551 it may be pointed out here for the guidance of investigators that, according to Lodge’s *Records of the Rolls*, a grant was made to “Sir George Tuchett Knt., Lord Awdeley,” for ever of the late monastery or manor of “St. Evinus alias Rosglas” by patent dated 20th July 1605 under Privy Seal of 16 Feb. 1604.⁵⁷ An abstract of the grant is printed in the *Calendar of Patent Rolls*, James I, p. 74.

It is hoped that the present publication may lead to the recovery of the missing volume of the Civil Survey for the barony of “Ophaley” as likewise indeed of the duplicate set of the entire text believed to be in some private library. Certified copies, too, relating to baronies, parishes or lands would be of great worth.

I have to express my thanks to Mr. James F. Morrissey, former Deputy Keeper of the Public Record Office, for reading this introduction in Ms. To Mr. Breandán MacGiolla Choille, likewise, for his collaboration in the preparation of the Appendices. I am also indebted to Mr. Edward Keane, Genealogical Searcher, for the examination of memorials at the Registry of Deeds Office relative to the Alen estate.

R. C. S.

⁵⁷ *Records of the Rolls* vol. II (vol. I of James I to 1610) ; the grant is indexed under the name “Audley.”

Specimen

Commission for Surveying of Lands.¹

THE said Commissioners,² by virtue of the authority and trust committed unto them in and by one Act of Parliament,³ entitled, "An Act for the speedy and effectual Satisfaction of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland, and of the Arreares due to the Souldiery there, and of other publique Debts," do hereby authorize and appoint Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs.,⁴ or any three or more of them, to hold and keep one or more courts of survey, for inquiring and finding out of all and every the honors, baronies, castles, mannors, messuages, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, reversions, remainders, possessions, and other hereditaments whatsoever, which at any time since the twenty-third day of October, in the year 1641, did belong unto any person or persons, whose lands upon the said 23rd day of October were, or at any time since are forfeited to the Commonwealth by vertue of an Act of Parliament, entituled, "An Act for the speedy and effectual Reducing of the Rebels in his Majestie's Kingdome of Ireland to their due Obedience to his Majestie and the Crown of England,"⁵ or by any other Act or Acts of Parliament,⁶ and likewise to inquire of and find out all such honors, baronies, castles, manors, lands, tenements, rents and hereditaments belonging unto the Crown in the year 1630, or at any time since; and also to inquire of and find out all honors, baronies, castles, mannors, lands, tenements, rents, or other hereditaments, lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officer, belonging to that hierarchy in Ireland, in the right of his archbishoprick, bishoprick, deanery or office aforesaid, within any of the baronies of Kilkeny, Rathconrath, Demifooore, Moyashell or Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birrawny, lands of Moydrum, within the county of Westmeath, together with all houses, edifices, timber, woods, mines, and other appurtenances belonging to all and every the premises within the county and places aforesaid; and to survey the same and make returne thereof distinctly by themselves, that is to say, fforfeited lands, with the appurtenances, by themselves; Crown lands, with the appurtenances by themselves; and lands belonging to the said hierarchy⁶ by themselves. In the holding and keeping of which courts of survey, the said Henry Waddington, &c., or any three or more of them, are hereby authorized and required to send for such persons as they shall judge any way able to informe them concerning the premises to come before them, and examine the said persons, upon oath, for the

¹ Taken from Petty's *History of the Down Survey*, Edited by T. A. Larcom, pp. 382-386.

² Charles Fleetwood, Miles Corbett, John Jones.

³ 26th September, 1653.

⁴ These names agree with those set out by Hardinge *Surveys in Ireland*, pp. 60-61.

⁵ 17 Charles I.

⁶ The Acts are recited in the Commission of 22nd June, 1653 (Firth and Rait: *Acts and Ordin.*: p. 741).

better discovery of what they know in and about the said premises. And it is further ordered, that in making returns of the said survey the said Henry Waddington, &c., doe observe and put in execution the instructions hereunto annexed ; and that before they doe act anything by vertue of this commission, they doe take the oath ensuing, viz. : “ You shall faithfully promise and swear, in the presence of the great and mighty God, that you shall well and truly execute the power and trust to you committed, by vertue of this commission and instructions, according to the best of your skill and knowledge.” And the said Henry Waddington and James Shane are to administer the said oath each unto other. And they, or any one or more of them, having so taken the said oath, are hereby authorized to administer the same unto the rest of the persons hereby appointed for the execution of this commission and instructions, as aforesaid.

DATED AT DUBLIN, THE 2ND OF JUNE, 1654.

Instructions to be observed by Henry Wadington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs., in the Holding and Keeping of Courts of Survey of the Honors, Baronies, Castles, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, in and by the annexed Commission given them in Charge to survey, and in the surveying of the same accordingly.

You are forthwith, upon receipt of your commission, to meet in some convenient place within the said county, to take the oath prescribed in your said commission, for the due execution of the trust thereby committed unto you, and to consider in what barony or place you shall judge it most convenient to appoint the first court of survey to bee kept, in order to the prosecution of your said commission, and accordingly to appoint time and place for that end. And for the more effectual performance of the said service, you are authorized to adjourne from time to time, and from place to place, in such manner as you shall judge to bee most conducible to the speedy and effectuall discharge of the said work. And in the first place you are to survey, according to the tenor of your commission and these instructions, the baronies of Clonlownan, Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birawny, and lands of Moydrum adjoining thereunto, being the baronies that are fallen by lot to the souldiery within the said county.

You are with all convenient speed to enter into and upon all and every the honors, baronies, mannors, castles, messuages, and other the lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever mentioned in your commission, lying within the said county of Westmeath. And by your oathes of good and lawfull men, and by all other lawfull wayes and meanes, you are to inquire and find out the premises, and every of them, with their and every of their appurtenances. And you are to view and survey the same, or cause the same to be viewed and surveyed, so as the premises and every of them may (either by your own view, or by the view and testimony of good and lawfull persons, upon oath) bee certainly, distinctly, and entirely known from other lands, by their respective qualities, quantities, or number of acres by estimation (according to one and twenty foot to the perch, and one hundred and sixty perches to the acre), also by their names, scituacion, parish, or place where the same doe lye, with their respective meets and bounds ; the bogs, woods, and barren mountains,

belonging to the respective premises, or any of them, being mentioned, and the quantity thereof estimated and distinguished from the profitable lands in the said survey. And for the better execution of your said commission, you are, as often as you see cause, to summon one or more juries, and to give them in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars of these instructions, and to cause such juries, when and as often as you shall judge if necessary, to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey, as you shall give the same in charge unto them.

You are, by the like waies and meanes, to inquire of and find out the true yearly value of the premisses, and of every of them, as the same were lett for, or worth to be lett, in the year 1640, or at any time before ; and also what part of the premisses are chargeable with any pious and charitable use or uses ; and also to inquire of and survey, or cause to be surveyed, the buildings, houses, edifices, timber, woods, open quarries, or mines, upon the premises—and to make true and particular returns of the same in your bookes of survey.

You are to call before you all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, stewards, bayliffs, reeves, or collectors of rents, issues, revenues or profits of the premises, or any part thereof ; and likewise all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, tenants of the premises, or any part thereof, and also such other persons as you conceive may best know the premisses, or any of them, or as many of the said persons as you can conveniently summon to appear before you, and to examine them upon oath concerning the meets and bounds of the premisses, and concerning the rents, issues, profits, valuations, royalties, perquisites of courts, tythe, or impropriations, rights, titles, and other emoluments unto the premises, or any of them, belonging or appertaining, or held, or enjoyed with the same, as parte, parcell, or member thereof, or appendant to the same, together with their and every of their particular values, which you are distinctly to returne in your bookes of survey as aforesaid.

You are further strictly to inquire and examine as aforesaid what court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of survey, books of accompts, or what other records, evidences, or writings touching every the premises or any part of them, any of the said persons have come to the knowledge of ; and where and in whose custody the same do remayne ; which said court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of accompt, or other records, evidences, and writings you are to demand and receive into your custody.

In returning your survey of any honors, mannors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, belonging to the Crown, or to archbishops, bishops, deans, deans and chapters, or other officers belonging to that hierarchy, you are particularly to inquire, by your waies and means aforesaid, what leases are in being of any part of the said last-mentioned premisses, when the same did respectively commence, for what terme granted, to whom the same were so granted, what rents and other duties were reserved thereupon, who are the present tenants of such lands so granted, and in whose right they hold the same, and when and from whom such right is or hath been made over unto them, or unto the persons for or from whom they hold the same respectively.

In case you find variance in the evidence which shall be given, touching the extent or valuation of the premises, or any part of them, or any other particular given in

charge, and if the said variation or difference bee considerable, or if you conceive the evidence to differ from truth to the prejudice of the Commonwealth, or any other person, you are in those cases, as well by your own view as by such other good waies and meanes as you judge fitt, to informe yourselves of the truth in such particulars, and to certify as well the said evidence at large as your own judgment touching those particulars with the reasons inducing you to vary from such evidence.

Where you shall find no possibility, by reason of the wastnes or depopulation of the country, to make so particular a survey as is directed, or to inform yourselves so exactly of the meets, bounds, or other certenties of the premisses, or any of them, as is before required, you are in such cases to use your best wayes and meanes you can for the discovery of all and every the particulars herein given you in charge, and to certify upon all such particulars the manner of your proceedings and the causes why you cannot returne the said survey of them according to the instructions given you.

And because it is required that the quantity or number of acres contained in the premisses, and in every part or parcell of them, should be distinctly and particularly admeasured, you are, therefore, out of the survey taken by you of the premises, and every part of the same, to cause an abstract to bee drawn, containing the names of all and every such parcells of land as shall bee by you surveyed in every respective barony, according to the tenor of your commission, with their respective bounds and meets, and the parishes or places where the same do respectively lie, not mentioning the quantity or value of the same ; and the said abstract so drawn you are to deliver to such persons as shall be authorized and commissioned to admeasure the same. In which abstract you are to distinguish which of the said lands are forfeited lands, and also which lands are Crown lands, and which lands are lands lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officers of that hierarchy to the end the same may be distinctly admeasured, and distinct plotts returned of the same.

And for the better assistance of the said persons who shall be appointed to admeasure the premisses, or any part of them, you are hereby authorized and required by warrants under your hand, to appoint (out of the inhabitants of the said county), such and so many fitt persons as shall be judged necessary to attend the said surveyors in admeasuring of the premises, or any parts thereof, for to show and tread out the meets and bounds of any of the said lands respectively ; and also to informe and make known, as often as there shall be occasion, the meets of the several baronies and parishes, and the course that the said meets and bounds doe runne.

And for the more full and better discovery of the interest of the Commonwealth in or out of lands in the said county, you are further authorized and appointed to inquire what other lands in any of the baronies aforesaid are claymed by any English or Protestants, how meared, scituate, and bounded, and in what parishes or places respectively the said lands doe lye, what number of acres such lands so claymed do respectively conteine by estimation, according to the measure of 21 ffoot to the pole, and 160 poles to the acre ; what leases, annuities, rents or other profits are made off, or is issuing or of right ought to issue out of the same to the Commonwealth, in right of any person or persons who have forfeited their interests in the same to the Common-

wealth ; which you are likewise to return in your survey, therein setting down the particular yearly values of every such lease, annuity, rent, or other profit.

Having finished the survey of every the said baronies within the said county, according to the aforementioned rules and instructions given you, you are to cause the same to bee fairly ingrossed in one or more bookes, setting down the survey of each barony by itself, and to return the same, attested under your hands, or the hands of any three or more of you, together with this Commission, and instructions, close sealed up, to the surveyor-generall, and a duplicate thereof, in like manner fairly ingrossed, attested and sealed up, to the register for forfeited lands in Ireland,—at Dublin, together with all records, evidences, and writings which shall come to your hands concerning the premisses or any part of them. In the returne, transcription or making up of which survey, or in any other thing relating to the premisses, you are further to observe such instructions as shall bee sent you by the said commissioners of the Commonwealth, or by the surveyor-generall.

You are to use all expedition in the execution of the aforementioned instructions, that the service of the Commonwealth may not bee retarded thereby ; and for the more effectual performance of the severall duties herein directed, you are hereby authorized to employ such and so many persons under you for writing, ingrossing, and transcribing of such dispositions, surveys, and duplicates, as you are to take and returne by vertue of the above said commission, and to give to each of them such allowance as you shall think fit, provided no unnecessary or immediate charge bee contracted thereby upon the Commonwealth ; and that no one person receive for his paines in writing or transcribing the depositions and surveys as aforesaid above the rate of twenty shillings per week.

Lastly, you are not without speciall lycense or order in writing from the said commissioners to discover to any person the particular values, extent, or the like certainties of the premisses to bee by you surveyed, according to this commission, other than what was before directed to such as shall bee appointed to admeasure any part of the said premisses, nor to keep any coppies of the same with your selves or with any of those that shall bee employed by you.

DUBLIN, 2 JUNE, 1654.

C. F. (CHARLES FLEETWOOD).

M.C. (MILES CORBETT).

J. J. (JOHN JONES).

Note on the MS. Materials for the Civil Survey of 1654-56.

(Public Record Office and Quit Rent Office, Ireland).

In the Headfort Collection of Records purchased by the Commissioners of Woods Forests and Land Revenues of the Crown in 1837 there were several volumes (portion of a complete set) of the Civil Survey made of certain counties of Ireland in the year 1654-5 ; these volumes were then deposited in their Quit Rent Office, Dublin.

This Quit Rent Office collection of Survey Books included all the barony volumes for the Counties of Donegal, Limerick, Londonderry, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford, Dublin (except Newcastle and Uppercross), Kildare (except Ophaley), and Wexford (except Forth). Detailed lists of these barony volumes are given in a report on the Headfort Collection, printed in the Reports of the Irish Record Commissioners, Vol. II, pp. 21-24.

The Civil Survey was undertaken for seventeen other counties ; but it would appear that any Surveys for these counties perished in the fire in the Surveyor-General's Office (Essex Street, Dublin), in 1711.

The Civil Survey consists of Returns of the extent and value of the forfeited lands. It contains very many facts not noted in the particulars and tables accompanying the subsequent mapped Down Survey which was throughout facilitated by the Abstracts made from the Civil Survey.

The Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, at the instance of Mr. J. Harper Scaife, the Superintendent of their Dublin Office, offered this Quit Rent Office Collection of Civil Survey Volumes to the Public Record Office of Ireland, on condition that copies of these Volumes should be prepared in the Public Record Office and furnished to them for constant use in the Quit Rent Office, Dublin.

Mr. James Mills, Deputy Keeper of the Records, gladly accepted the offer. Copies were prepared at the Public Record Office during the years 1900-1910, fresh batches of Civil Survey volumes being deposited there after copies of volumes in the previous batch had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office. By the close of 1910, this work was completed ; all the original Civil Survey Books were deposited in the Public Record Office, and copies of them, as stipulated, had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office.

The Quit Rent Office also received a copy of an official copy of the Civil Survey of the barony of Clanmorris, Co. Kerry, presented to the Public Record Office during the above period ; the original Survey is not forthcoming.

These volumes were a very important addition to the Records of the Land Settlement under the Commonwealth already in the Public Record Office. They were then available for public inspection, with every facility. They were highly useful as regards local history

xxxviii MANUSCRIPT MATERIALS FOR THE CIVIL SURVEY OF 1654-56.

and as to certain questions of title. They were specially valuable for topography, the Surveys of some counties being particularly rich in boundary names and place names now often obsolete, or till now unknown.

The principal reason for their transfer was that Records of such value ought to be deposited in the Public Record Office. There they perished in the Summer of 1922.

Happily the Civil survey copies furnished to the Quit Rent Office, and now deposited there, substantially counter-balance that loss; some of them were compared with the originals by Mr. James Mills, then Deputy-Keeper of the Records, and the remainder by the writer of this Note, then Certifying Officer. All may be accepted as true and authentic copies of the originals destroyed in the year 1922.

MICHAEL J. McENERY,

Certifying Officer, P.R.O., 1899-1910
Assistant Deputy-Keeper, 1912-1914.
Deputy Keeper of Records and Keeper
of State Papers, 1914-1921.

11 March, 1931.

MS. MATERIALS FOR THE CIVIL SURVEY OF 1654-56.

THE CIVIL SURVEY (1654-6) was made for twenty-seven counties and comprehended the whole of Munster, with the exception of county Clare, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, county Monaghan, all of Leinster, and part of Connacht, namely, the county of Leitrim. What has survived, so far as can be ascertained, is exhibited in the following statement comprehending the whole or part of eleven counties. To this list is now added the Civil Survey of the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork, that of Kilkenny city and that of part of Clanmaurice barony, Co. Kerry.

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
MUNSTER	TIPPERARY Ikerin Eliogarty Illeagh Slievardagh and Compsy Middlethird Iffa and Offa Upper Ormond Lower Ormond Kilnamanagh Kilnalongurty Clanwilliam Arra and Owny Town of Clonmel Church and Crown Lands } (Fourteen volumes)	2nd June 1654	26th July 1654 " " " 24th " " 2nd October 1654 28th July 1654 21st February 1654-5 13th September 1654 5th September 1654 6th October 1654 25th February 1654-5 24th July 1654 20th August 1654 9th August 1655 { 24th 26th 27th and 28th July 1654	Complete baronial collection.

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
MUNSTER— <i>Con.</i>	LIMERICK	2nd June 1654		There is no separate volume for Crown and Church lands in this collection.
	Clanwilliam Connelloe Cuanagh Coshmay Costlea Kenry Owthynbegg Pobblebrien Small County Kilmallock Town and Liberties Limerick Liberties (North and South) (Twelve volumes)		22nd August 1655	
	WATERFORD Coshmore and Coshbride Deacyes Galtier Glanebery Middlethird Uppertthird Liberties of Waterford (Seven volumes)	2nd June 1654	1st February 1654-5		Though in the Headfort collection before its purchase by the Commrs. of Woods and Forests the Civil Survey of the Crown and Church lands was not amongst the volumes transferred. It reached the Record Office ultimately, however, but was not copied for Q.R.O. See Hardinge, Surveys in Ireland, page 17.
KERRY Clanmaurice (one volume) (part)	28th July 1654	(Date not disclosed in Quit Rent Office copy of certified copy which was presented to the Record Office)		
ULSTER	TYRONE Clogher Dungannon Omagh Strabane (Four volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March 1654-5	The Church lands are included in each volume.
	DONEGAL Boylagh and Bannagh Ennishowen KilmcCrenan Raphoe Tirhugh (Five volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March 1654-5		ditto ditto
	DERRY Town and Liberties and barony of Coleraine, Kenaght, Loughins-holin, Tirkerin and Liberties of Derry (Four volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March, 1654-5	ditto ditto

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
LEINSTER	DUBLIN Balrothery Castleknock Coolock Nethercross Rathdown (Five volumes)	4th October, 1654	3rd November 1655	Baronies of Newcastle and Upper Cross wanting. The Church lands are included in each volume.
	KILDARE Carbury Clane Connell Ikeathy and Oughterrenny Kilcullen Kilkea and Moone Naas Narragh and Reban Salt Church Lands (Ten volumes)	20th September, 1654		Certificates signed by three commissioners in each instance, but date not recorded.	Barony of Ophaley wanting.
	MEATH Deece Dunboyne Duleek Half-Foore Kells Mohergallion Moyfenrath Navan Ratoath Skreen { Slane and the ten poles in County Cavan Lune (Twelve volumes)	2nd June 1654	23rd March 1654-5	There is also in this collection a "Valuation and return of ye towne of Kells" taken under instructions dated "18th day of february in fifteenth year of his Maties Raigne." In all thirteen volumes for the County. At the end of the volume for the barony of Mohergallion, there is a list of the lands belonging in the See of Armagh.
	WEXFORD Ballagheene Bantry Bargy Gorey { Scarawalsh and Enniscorthy town and Liberties Shillbyrne Shilmalure { Ross town and Liberties (Eight volumes)	26th July 1654			29th January, 1654-5	Barony of Forth wanting.

Civil Survey of Kildare, Vol. VIII.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE BARONY OF SALT				PAGE	
					I
PARISHES :					
	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
LARAGHBRINE	4	STRAFFAN	15	CASTLEDELAN	25
TEIGHTOOE	9	DONOGHCOMPER	17	KILL	26
LEIXLIP	12	KILDROUGHT	20	KILHILE [KILTEEL]	29
CONFY	13	KILLADOWEN	23	OUGHTERARD	30
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (" Irish Papist ")					34
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant)					34
INDEX OF LANDS					35
INDEX OF WOODS AND OF COMMONS					36
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS					37
THE BARONY OF NAAS					39
PARISHES :					
	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
RATHMORE	42	YEOGOGSTOWNE	54	BOWDINGSTOWNE	61
TIPPER	46	BRENOCKSTOWNE	55	SHERLOCKSTOWNE	63
KILL	48	COTLANDSTOWNE	56	CARDIFFSTOWNE	64
KILLISHAE	49	GILTOWNE	57	JOHNSTOWNE	64
CARNALLWAY	52	WHITE CHURCH	59	NAAS	65

	PAGE
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papist")	69
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant)	69
INDEX OF LANDS	70
INDEX OF WOODS AND OF COMMONS	71
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	71

THE HALF BARONY OF KILCULLEN 73

PARISHES:

	PAGE		PAGE
KILCULLEN	76	TULLY	78
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papist")			80
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant)			80
INDEX OF LANDS			80
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS			80

THE BARONY OF NARRAGH AND REBAN 81

PARISHES:

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CHURCHTOWNE	84	KILBERRY	87	TIMOLIN	96
ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL	85	PONTSTOWNE	91	USKE	97
ST. MICHAEL'S	86	NARRAGHMORE	92	DAVIDSTOWNE	98

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papist") 100

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant) 100

INDEX OF LANDS 101

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS 102

THE BARONY OF KILKAE AND MOONE 103

PARISHES:

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CASTLEDERMOTT	106	GRANY	113	BELAN	120
DONMONACKE	109	KILLELAN	114	KINNEAGH	121
TANKARDSTOWNE	111	MOONE	116	GRANGROSNELUAN	122
ST. MICHAEL'S	112	KILKEA	118	DOLLARDSTOWNE	122
NICHOLSTOWNE	113	NARRAGHMORE	119		

TABLE OF CONTENTS

xliii

	PAGE
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papist")	123
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant)	123
INDEX OF LANDS	123
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	124

THE BARONY OF CONNELL 125

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
GREAT CONNELL	128	KILMAOGE	}	134	FECULLEN	135
LADYTOWNE	130	RATHERNINE			MORRISTOWNE-	
OULD CONNELL	132	(Island of Allen)			BILLER	138

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papist") 140

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant) 140

INDEX OF LANDS 140

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS 141

THE BARONY OF CLANE 143

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CLANE	147	CAROUGH	156	TYMOCHOE	160
BRIDE'S CHURCH	152	DOWNEINGS	158	BALLYNEFAE	162
KILBEGG	154				

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS ("Irish Papist") 165

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant) 165

INDEX OF LANDS 166

INDEX OF WOODS AND OF COMMONS 167

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS 167

THE BARONY OF CARBRIE 169

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DUNFERTH	172	CARBRIE	178	NURNY	185
MOYLERSTOWNE	173	ARDKILL	180	KILRIENNY	187
CADDAMSTOWNE	175	CARRICK	182	BALLYNEDROMNY	188

	PAGE
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (" Irish Papist ")	191
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant)	191
INDEX OF LANDS	191
INDEX OF WOODS AND OF COMMONS	192
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	193

THE BARONY OF IKEATHY AND OUGHTERENNY 195

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CLONCURRY	198	DONEDAE	204	CLONSHANBOE	211
SKULLOGSTOWNE	203	MAYNHAM	206	KILCOCK	212
DONMURCHILL	204	BALRAINE	208		

COMMONS AND WOODS BELONGING TO THE BARONY 216

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (" Irish Papist ")	217
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (English Protestant)	217
INDEX OF LANDS	217
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	218

CHURCH LANDS—COUNTY KILDARE 219

BARONIES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
KILKEA AND MOONE	221	KILCULLEN	224	CLANE	225
NARRAGH & REBAN	221	CARBRIE	224	NAAS	226
OFFALY	222	CONNELL	224	SALT	227

IKEATHY AND OUGHTERENNY PAGE 229.

APPENDIX A :

INDEX OF CHURCH LANDS	234
INDEX OF LESSEES	235

APPENDIX B :

THE BARONY OF OPHALY—

Extract from Kildare Book of Survey and Distribution	237
INDEX OF LANDS	243
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (A.D. 1641)	244

NOTE ON MAPS

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

al	.	.	.	.	alias
I.p.	}				Irish papist
Ir. pa.					
pcell.	.	.	.	.	parcel
pt.	.	.	.	.	part
Ptest	.	.	.	.	protestant
qr.	.	.	.	.	quarter
sd.	.	.	.	.	said
sevall	.	.	.	.	several
sterg	.	.	.	.	sterling
wch.	.	.	.	.	which
w th	.	.	.	.	with
ym	.	.	.	.	them
yt	.	.	.	.	that
C.S.	.	.	.	.	Civil Survey
O.S.	.	.	.	.	Ordnance Sheet
P.R.O.	.	.	.	.	Public Record Office
Q.R.O.	.	.	.	.	Quit Rent Office
S. & D.	.	.	.	.	Survey & Distribution

NOTE ON MAPS

The outline Map of Kildare, showing Boundaries of Baronies A.D. 1655-56, prefixed to this volume, is intended to aid the historical student by showing the relative positions and extent of these historic divisions. A few modern place-names have been added to serve as additional guiding points.

The Civil Survey, A.D. 1654-56, was followed by the Maps of The Down Survey A.D. 1655-58 made under the direction of Dr. (later Sir) William Petty, Surveyor-General.

As for other counties, the ten large-scale Barony Maps of The Down Survey for Kildare have been reproduced, full size, from the set now in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. They will be found most useful in connection with the Civil Survey *Prices* :—Uncoloured 3s. 6d. each ; coloured as in the Paris Maps 7s. 6d. each.

The following Ordnance Survey maps and plans will in varying ways be also of use :—

COUNTY INDEX MAPS TO THE 6-INCH SHEETS—showing Barony and Parish boundaries (scales from $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles to 3 miles to 1 inch). *Price* 5s. od.

THE COUNTY "QUARTER-INCH" MAP. 1 : 253440—4 miles to 1 inch. (In sheets 18" x 12")—

(a) In five colours—paper flat 2/6 ; folded and covered, 3/- ; linen backed flat 3/- ; folded and covered 3/6.

(b) In two colours—paper flat 2/6 ; folded 3/6.

Sheets of the "HALF-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND ; 1 : 126720— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 1 mile (in sheets 27" x 18")—Published in two forms—(a) Hillshaded, (b) layers. Prices (for both forms)—Paper flat 3/- ; Paper folded and covered 3/6 ; Linen backed flat 3/6 Linen backed, folded and covered 4/6.

Sheets of the "ONE-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND. 1 : 63360—1-inch to 1 mile (in sheets 18" x 12") : In five colours—Paper flat 1/6 ; Paper folded and covered 2/6 ; Linen backed flat 2/6 ; Linen backed folded and covered 3/-.

In outline (with contours)—Paper flat 3/- ; Paper folded and covered 3/6.

Combined sheets of the coloured Edition in sheet sizes greater than 18" x 12" are available at prices ranging from 2/- paper flat to 3/6 linen backed folded and covered.

TOWNLAND MAPS (Published by Counties) :

1 : 2500—25.344 inches to 1 mile (in sheets 36" x 24"—popularly known as 25-inch plans.

These plans show all classes of detail and the area of each enclosure is given in statute acres ; *price* 7/6.

1 : 10560—6-inches to 1 mile (in sheets 36" x 24") : These sheets show all detail including field boundaries as in the case of the 1 : 2500 (25.344 inch) plans, except that the area of townlands only are given in statute acres, roods and perches ; *price* 7/6 ;

All Ordnance Survey Publications may be purchased from the Ordnance Survey Office, Phoenix Park, Dublin ; or the principal Agent : The Government Publications Sale Office, G.P.O. Arcade, Henry Street, Dublin ; and Agents in principal cities and towns.

County of KILDARE

Barronie of SALT¹

Parrishes in ye said Barrony

(*Viz^t*)

	[PAGE]
LARAGHBRINE ²	03
TEIGHTOOE ³	11
LEIXLIP	17
CONFY	21
STRAFFAN	25
DONOGHCOMPER ⁴	29
KILDROUGHT ⁵	35
KILLADOWEN	41
CASTLEDELAN	45
KILL ⁶	47
KILHILE ⁷	53
OUGHTERARD ⁸	55

¹ Now represented by the modern baronies of Salt North and Salt South.

² *Cf.*, present parishes of Laraghbryan and Donaghmore.

³ *Cf.*, present parish of Taghadoe.

⁴ *Cf.*, present parishes of Donaghcumper, Stacumny and Kilmacredock.

⁵ There is a denomination of Hainstown returned in this parish in the Book of S. & D. (p. 3); but see present parish of Haynestown which is partly included in the parish of "Fernaught" on the Down Survey barony map.

⁶ *Cf.*, present parishes of Kill, Haynestown and Forenaghts; remainder of Kill parish in Naas barony.

⁷ *Cf.*, present parish of Kilteel.

⁸ *Cf.*, present parishes of Oughterard, Clonaghilis and Lyons.

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE OF THE
BARRONY OF SALT taken by us whose names
are hereafter subscribed by vertue of a Comission
from ye Right Honble the Lord Depty & Councell
bearing date the xxth of September 1654.

(1)

Meares of ye Barrony

The said Barrony of Salt meareth on ye West River called the Rye Water and the County partly wth the Barrony of Ikeathy & of Meath on the East wth ye Barrony of New Oughterrenny & partly wth. ye Barrony of Clane Castle in ye County of Dublin And in the South & ye Barrony of Naass On the North wth ye wth ye County of Wicklow,

Soyle

The soyle of the aforesaid Barrony of Salt is generally moist & especially the meadow grounds pastures and underwoods The arrable Land in ye sd. Barrony being well manured will yeild good corne The South part of ye said Barrony of Salt is somewhat hilly & mountaineous but is held to be good pasture for cattle and the most part thereof good for corne.

Rivers & Foards

The River called the Liffy is the onely River from the mountaine is subject to a sudden fflood wch runneth through ye Barrony of Sallt aforesaid and in Summer season & time of noe flood is and meeteth the River called ye Rye water at ye passable at every low banke soe that the passes Towne of Leixlip in ye sd. Barrony The sd. & ffoards are innumerable.
River called ye Liffie is shallow runneth headlong

Brookes

There are many small brookes & Rivoletts noe particular names & being of small Accompt running through the said Barrony but haveing are not mençoned

THE PARRISH OF LARAGHBRINE meareth on the East wth. the parrishe of Confy and the parrish of Donoghcomper On the west the said Parrish meareth wth the parrish of Kilcock On the North wth the parrish of Dqnboyng and the parrish of Moyglare in the County of Meath And on the south the aforesaid parrish of Laraghbrine meareth wth the parrish of Teightooe

(3)¹

Parrish of Larabrine

Name of the proprietour & his Quallicacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 164
George ffitzGerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Laraghbrine	A. R. P. 129 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow	A. 89 30	Shrubbywood 10 £ s. d. 30 . 00 . 00
George Earle of Kildare Protestant	Mayooth	A. R. P. 482 : 00 : 00	Arrable Meadow	400 022	Shrubbywood 60 100 : 00 : 00
George Earle of Kildare	Walterstowne	064 00 00	Arable Meadow	060 004	Shrubbywood - 020 : 00 : 00
George Earle of Kildare	Blakestowne	084 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadowe	080 004	- - - 026 : 06 : 08

PARRISH OF LARAGHBRINE.

(4)

Name of the Proprietour and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they weere lett worth to be lett in the yeare 164
George ffitzGerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Barrogstone	A. R. P. 126 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	A. 120 006	li s. d. 40 : 0 : 00

¹ Page 2 is blank in text.

PARISH OF LARAGHBRINE

George Earle of Kildare	Revensdalle	049 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	046 002	Shrubbywood 01	11 10 00
George Earle of Kildare	Shyan	071 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	060 009	Shrubbywood 02	20 : 00 : 00
George Earle of Kildare	Griffenrath	156 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	120 006	Shrubbywood 30	24 : 00 : 00
George Earle of Kildare	Moonecooly Toolestowne Dowdstowne Rowinstowne & Donaghstowne	490 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	370 060	Shrubbywood 60	68 : 00 : 00
George Earle of Kildare	Kealestowne	114 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	80 30	Shrubbywood 04	26 : 6 : 8

PARRISE OF LARAGHBRINE.

(5)

Name of the Proprietour & his quallificacon	Name of the Towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640
		A.	R.	P.			
George ffitz Gerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Derinstowne	46	00	00	Arable Meadow A. 32 12	Shrubbywood 02	li s. d. 10 : 13 : 04
George Earle of Kildare	Cormackstowne	96	00	00	Arable Meadow 58 30	Shrubbywood -08	19 : 06 : 04
George Earle of Kildare	Crinestowne & Sigginstowne	97	00	00	Arable Meadow 70 20	Shrubbywood 07	23 : 03 : 4
George Earle of Kildare aforesaid Protestant	Trodstowne and Curraghans-towne	80	00	00	Arable Meadow 60 08	Shrubbywood 12	15 : 00 : 00

BARONY OF SALT

George Earle of Kildare	Greate Mawes & Little Mawes	190 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	100 050	Shrubbywood 040	33 : 13 : 04
George Earle of Kildare	Balliheig	65 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	040 050	Shrubbywood 20	13 - 06 - 8

PARRISH OF LARAGHBRINE.

(6)

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by esti- mate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
George ffitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Cartowne	A. R. P. 300 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadowe	240 060	— — — — li s. d. 60 : 00 : 00
George Earle of Kildare Protestant	Crinestowne Kellyestowne & Newtowne	A. R. P. 290 : 00 : 00	Arable Meadow	024 030	Shrubbywood 20 60 - 00 - 00

NOTE that the Earle of Kildare receiveth only a rent out of the severall lands of Cartowne, Kellyestowne Crinestowne and Newtowne the said lands haveing beene formerly leased out unto Delinquents.

Total of the aforesaid Townes and lands is }	Grosse number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 2929 - 00 - 00	A. R. P. 2653 - 00 - 00	and A. R. P. 276 - 00 - 00

There is on[e] Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Laraghbrine wch was valued to be worth Three hundred pounds in the yeare 1640 Butt being nowe Ruined is valued to be worth one hundred pounds

There is allsoe one Stooone house upon the said Lands of Laraghbrine

There is one Mannour House upon the aforesaid Lands of Maynooth wch was valued to be worth Three Thousand pounds in the yeare 1640 Butt being Burnt since the Rebellion and onely the walls left standing is valued att five hundred pounds.

There are two Corne Mills in Maynooth aforesaid one of wch is in reaire and the other outt of reaire wch said Millne now in reaire is valued to be worth thirty pounds per ann

PARRISH OF LARAGHBRINE.

(7)

There are two small Malthouses in Maynooth aforesaid built since the Rebellion and are valued to be worth Twenty shillings per Ann

There is allsoe one Chappell of Ease in Maynooth aforesaid

There are allsoe two smalle Bridges over two little brookes running through and by the aforesaid Towne of Maynooth

There is Timber wood growing amongst the aforesaid sixty acres of Shrubbywood upon the lands of Maynoth aforesaid wch is valued to be worth fourty pounds

Barrogstowne aforesaid hath liberty of Common upon Sr John Dongan his lands and Wailsh of Mooretowne his lands

Ravensdale aforesaid hath liberty of Common in the County of Meath

Shian aforesaid hath liberty of Commons in the County of Meath allsoe

There is one house upon the lands of Griffnrath aforesaid w^{ch} was valued to be worth sixty pounds in the yeare 1640 butt being now ruined is valued to be worth Tenn poundes

There is timber wood amongst the thirty acres of shrubbywood upon the lands of Griffenrath aforesaid w^{ch} is valued to be worth Tenn pounds

Griffenrath aforesaid hath liberty of Common upon Sr Walter Dongan his lands.

PARRISH OF LARAGHBRINE

(8)

There is one stone house upon the lands of Cartowne aforesaid wch was valued to be worth two hundred pounds in the yeare 1640 wch being nowe ruined and decayed is valued to be worth butt sixty pounds

There is allsoe upon the lands of Cartowne aforesaid one Chappell of Ease One Ruined Stoone house wth. a garden and orchard thereunto belongine one decayed water mill And one decayed Dovehouse

NOTE.—The aforesaid lands of Cartowne were held in ffee by Sr. William Talbott Irish papist in the year 1640 he paying the Lady Talbots Joynture thereoutt

There is amongst the sixty eight acres of Shrubbywood upon the lands of Moonecoly Toolestowne Dowdstowne Rowinstowne and Donaghstowne Timber wood wch is valued to be worth sixty pounds sterl.

There is among the foure acres of shrubbywood upon the lands of Kealestowne wood wch. is valued to be worth ffoure pounds.

Amongst the seaven Acres of Shrubbyewood upon the lands of Crynestowne and Sigginstowne there is timber wood wch. is valued to be worth Tenn pounds

Amongst the twelve acres of Shrubbyewood upon the lands of Trodstowne and Curraghanstowne there is timber wood wch is valued to be worth six pounds

Amongst the fourty Acres of Shrubbywood upon the lands of Greate Mawes and little Mawes aforesaid there is timber wood wch is valued to be w^gth Twenty pounds

NOTE.—The towne and lands of Kellyestowne Crinestowne and Newtowne aforesaid weere helde in ffee by Henry Burnell Esquire Irish Papist in the yeare 1640 he paying thereoutt the summe of Twelve pounds per Ann.

There is one castle upon the lands of Kellyestowne aforesaid wch. was valued to be worth 80^{ll} in the yeare 1640 and being now in Repaire is valued to be worth ffifty pounds. Among the twenty Acres of Shrubbywood upon the aforesaid Lands of Kellyestowne there is timber wood which is valued to be worth ffive pounds.

PARRISH OF LARABRINE.

(9)

Name of the Proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land Profitable and the quantyty of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the the said lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
George ffitz Gerald Earle of Kildare protestant.	In Balligorne	A. R. P. 83 - 00 - 00	Arable Pasture A. 080 003	-----	£ s. d. 26 : 06 : 08
John Bee of Dublin Protestant	In Balligorne	22 - 00 - 00	Arable Meadow 020 001	Shrubbywood 01	02 - 00 - 00
Mr Delahoid of Drogheda protestant	In Balligorne	10 00 00	Arable 010	-----	01 - 10 - 00
James Eustace of Confy Irish Papist	In Balligorne	21 - 00 - 00	Arable Meadowe 20 01	- - -	.. 05 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Lands of Balligorne is }	Grosse Number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
	136	00	00	135	00	00		01	00	00
Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Laraghbrine is }	A. R. P.			A. R. P.			A. R. P.			
	3065	00	00	2788	00	00	and	277	00	00

Balligorne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the lands of Mooretowne On the west wth the lands of Moonecooly On the North wth. the lands of Ballybarrack and on the south wth. the lands of Griffenrath

PARRISH OF LARAGHBRINE.

(10)

The greate and smalle Tythes of Blakestowne aforesaid belong unto Phillip Sibthorpe and weere Sett in the yeare 1640 att the yearely rent of six pounds str

The greate Tythes of the whole parrish of Laroghbrine aforesaid exceptin Blakestown weere possessed in the yeare 1640 by Doctor Price then Rector of the said Parrish and to be sett in the yeare 1640 weere valued to be worth Seaventy & six pounds per Ann.

The smalle Tythes of the aforesaid parrish of Laraghbrine except wch is before excepted weere possessed in the yeare 1640 by one Mr Powells¹ then Vicar and to be sett in the said yeare 1640 weere valued to be worth thirty eight poundes per Ann

¹The first letter of this name is written over an erasure and not decisively formed.

THE PARRISH OF TEIGHTOOE meareth on the East wth the Towne and lands of Mooretowne And Sr John Dongon his Lands: On the West wth the Barrony of Ikeathy and Oughterrenny: On the North wth the parrish of Laraghbrine; And on the South wth. the lands of Possockstowne the Lands of Barbistowne and the Lands of Newtowne Macabe

(11)

Parish of Teightooe

Names of the Proprietour and his Quallicaçon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country			Lands profitable and the quantity of it.		Lands unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.				li	s.	d.
George ffitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Teightooe	130	00	00	Arable 80 Meadow 00 Pasture 30	Shrubbywood 20	20	00	00	
George Earle of Kildare	Tirnehary	056	00	00	Arable 40 Pasture 16	---	---	13	00 - 00	
George Earle of Kildare	Windegates	106	00	00	Arable 94 Pasture 08	Shrubbywood 04	04	31	06 : 08	
George Earle of Kildare	Rowske	078	00	00	Arable 60 Meadow 6	Shrubbywood 12	12	20	00 - 00	

PARRISH OF TEIGHTOOE

(12)

Name of the proprietor and his qualificaçon	Name of the towne and Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.				li	s.	d.
George ffitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare	Brianstowne and Cornestowne ¹	98	00	00	Arable 72 Meadow 16	Shrubbywood 10	10	24	00 : 00	
George Earle of Kildare	Smithstowne & Jonynstowne	146	00	00	Arable 100 Pasture 040	Shrubbywood 06	06	40	00 : 00	

¹ The letter r written over another letter in text; indexed Coonestowne. On p. 13 of text it is rendered Conestowne.

BARONY OF SALT

George Earle of Kildare	Graghsallagh	A. R. P. 116 : 00 : 00	Arable pasture	80 30	Shrubbywood	06	26 : 13 : 4
George Earle of Kildare	Graglyn	078 : 00 : 00	Arable Pasture	46 30	Shrubbywood	02	15 : 06 : 08

Total of the aforesaid Towne and land is	} Gross Number	Lands Profitable			Land unprofitable		
		A. R. P. 808 - 00 - 00	A. R. P. 748 - 00 - 00	and	A. R. P. 60 - 00 - 00		

There is one Castle upon the Lands of Teightooe aforesaid wch. was valued to be worth sixty pounds In the year 1640 butt being nowe somewhat ruined is valued at ffourty pounds

Amongst the fflower Acres of Shrubbywood upon the lands of Windgates aforesaid there is timber wood wch is valued to be worth ffourty shillings.

There is one acre of timber wood upon the lands of Tirnehary aforesaid wch is valued to be worth Tenn pounds sterl.

PARRISH OF TEIGHTOOE

(13)

Among the twelve Acres of Shrubbye wood upon the Lands of Rowske aforesaid there is small Timberwood wch. is valued to be worth twenty foure shillings

Rowske aforesaid hath liberty of Common upon the rest of villages in the said parrish of Teightooe wch. are following itt

Among the Tenn Acres of Shrubbyewood upon the lands of Brianstowne and Conestowne aforesaid there is small saplins wch are valued to be worth Twenty shillings

Name of the Proprietour and Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640	
Nycholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Irish Papist	Clonagh	A. R. P. 112 : 00 : 00	Arable Pasture	A. 60 40	Shrubbywood 12	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00

Clonagh aforesaid meareth on the east wth the lands of Teightooe on the West wth the lands of Rathcoffie On the North wth the Lands of Teeightooe And on the south wth the lands of Barbistowne

Nicholas Sutton of Barbistowne Irish Papist	Ovettstowne	A. R. P. 90 - 00 - 00	Arable Pasture	80 10	— — —	26 - 13 - 04
--	-------------	--------------------------	-------------------	----------	-------	--------------

PARRISH OF TEIGHTOO

(14)

Ovettstowne aforesaid meareth on the east wth. the lands of Newtowne-Macabe On the West wth. the lands of Guidenstowne On the North wth. the lands of Jonynastowne And on the South wth. the lands of Barbistowne

Name of the Proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land Profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.				
Sr. Walter Dongan of Castletowne Knt. Irish Papist	Bebush	26	00	00	Arable Pasture	20 06	— — — —	li s. d. 03 : 10 : 00

Bebush meareth on the east wth. the lands of Ovettstowne On the west wth. the lands of Irish Towne On the North wth the lands of Newtowne - Macabb and on the South wth. the lands of Barbistowne and the Lands of Straffan

There is one Acre of Ashwood upon the lands of Bebush wch is valued to be worth Tenn pounds sterl.

Lady Allen of St Wolstons Irish Papist	Corballis	136	00	00	Arable Pasture	120 010	Shrubbywood 06	16 - 00 - 00
--	-----------	-----	----	----	-------------------	------------	----------------	--------------

Corballis aforesaid meareth on the east wth the lands of Griffinrath on the west wth the lands of Windgates On the North wth the lands of Toolestowne And on the South wth the lands of Possockstowne

PARRISH OF TEIGHTOOE

(15)

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.				
Gerrard Sutton of Richardstowne Irish Papist	Newtowne Macabb	122	00	00	Arable Pasture	80 30	Shrubbywood 12	40 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid parrish } of Teightooe is	Grosse Number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
	1294	00	00	1204	00	00		90	00	00

Newtowne Macabe aforesaid meareth on the east wth the Lands of Windgates on the west wth. the lands of Bebush On the North wth the lands of Ovettstowne And on the South wth the lands of Barbistowne

The great Tythes of the parrish of Teightooe aforesaid belonged in the yeare 1640 unto the Sheriffe of Dublin And to be sett in the said yeare weere worth fifty pounds per Ann.

The smalle Tythes of the aforesaid Parrish of Teightoe were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Mr. Richard Pickering vicar: And to be Sett in the said yeare were valued to be worth twenty pounds per Ann

THE PARRISH OF LEIXLIP meareth South East wth the River Liffie On the west wth the lands of Castlestowne The Lands of Kilmacredock and the lands of Collinstowne On the North wth the Lands of Kelliestowne And the lands of Confy And on the east with the lands of St Kathereines and the County of Dublin.

(17)¹

Parrish of Leixlipp

Name of the proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Cuntry			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.	A.			
George ffitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	In Leixlipp	040	00	00	Arable	40	-----	10 - 00 - 00
Lord Allen of St. Wollstons Irish Papist	In Leixlip	054	00	00	Arable Meadow	52 02	--- --	10 - 00 - 00
Simon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Irish Papist	In Leixlip	045	00	00	Arable Meadow	40 03	Shrubbywood A. 02	06 - 00 - 00
Patrick Long and Thomas Germaine both of Kilclone Irish Papist	In Leixlip	023	00	00	Arable Meadow	21 02	--- --	05 - 00 - 00

PARRISH OF LEIXLIP

(18)

Name of the proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne & Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.				
S ^r Nycholas White of Leixlip Knight Irish Papist	In Leixlip	360	00	00	Arable Meadow Pasture	310 006 032	Shrubbywood A. 12	li s d 115 - 00 - 00
John Clerke of Dublin Irish Papist	In Leixlip	004	00	00	Arable	004	-----	01 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid towne } and parrish of Leixlip is }	Grosse Number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and			
	526	00	00	512	00	00		14	00	00

¹ Page 16 blank in text.

There is one Castle called the Black Castle upon the Earle of Kildare his lands in Leixlip aforesaid
 There is one Corne mill and one cloth mill upon the Lady Allen her lands in Leixlip aforesaid wch said Mills were worth to be lett in the year 1640 the summe of thirty pounds per Ann
 There is one ruined Castle wth other stone houses of Office with one garden and orchard upon St. Nycholas White his lands in Leixlip aforesaid.
 There is one Dove house upon the said Sr. Nycholas White his lands in Leixlip allsoe
 There is one Salmon Leape neare unto the Castle belonging unto Sr. Nicholas White aforesaid
 There is in Leixlip belonging to Sr. Nycholas White aforesaid twenty acres of wood fitt for timber wch is valued to be worth

PARRISH OF LEIXLIP

(19)

There is one little Stone house in Leixlip aforesaid wch was built for the poore butt noe other maintenance allowed then the Charity of Neighbour
 There is one small Bridge over the Rye water wch runneth through the aforesaid Towne of Leixlip and meteth the River Liffie
 There is in Leixlip aforesaid one Parris[h] C[h]urch
 There is allsoe one quarrie of Stone and one Slate Qurrie upon the said lands of Leixlip
 Gerrald White of Dublin proprietour of the Greate Tythes of Leixlip aforesd. wch. said Tythes were sett in the yeare 1640 att the Rent of ffourty pounds per Ann
 The Castle Tythes of Leixlip being possessed in the year 1640 by the Lady White were then sett for ffive poundes per Ann
 The small Tythes of the aforesaid Towne and Parrish of Leixlip belonged unto the Clerke in the year 1640 and weere, then sett for foure pounds per Ann

THE PARRISH OF CONFY meareth on the East wth the East wth the County of Dublin on the West wth the Lands of Skyan On the north wth the lands of Gerrardstowne And on the South wth the lands of Leixlip

(21)¹

Parrish of Confy

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country			Land profitable and quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
		A.	R.	P.				
James Eustace of Confy Irish Papist	Confy and Newtowne	396	: 00	: 00	Arable 360 Pasture 036		---	li s. d. 150 : 00 : pp

Confy and Newtowne aforesaid meare on the East wth the lands of Leixlip On the West wth. the Lands of Kellyestowne And the lands of Shyan On the North wth the Barrony of Donboyne in the County of Westmeath And on the South wth. the Rye water
 There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Confy wch in the year 1640 was valued to be worth Two hundred pounds butt being now ruined is valued at one hundred pounds
 There is one Mill upon the aforesaid Lands of Confy wch in the year 1640 was valued to be worth six pounds per Ann
 There is allsoe one quarrie of stone upon upon the aforesaid Lands of Confy.

¹ Page 20 blank in Text.

BARONY OF SALT

The aforesaid Towne of Confy hath liberty of Commons upon Dunboyne and some Townes in the County of Meath

There is upon the lands of Confy aforesaid twenty acres of Timber wood wch is valued to be worth.¹

PARRISH OF CONFY

(22)

Name of the Proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the Quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.			
		A.	R.	P.				li	s.	d.	
Simon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Irish Papist	Walterstowne	07	00	00	Arable	07	---	---	01	15	00

The said seaven acres of Walterstowne meareth on the east wth the Lands of Confy on the west wth the lands of Kellyestowne On the North wth the wth the Lands of Shyane And on the south wth the Rwo Water

Name of the Proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.			
		A.	R.	P.				li	s.	d.	
Dame Mary Dongan of Castletowne Irish Papist	Collinstowne	150	00	00	Arable Pasture	120 030	---	---	40	00	00

Collinstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Leixlip on the west wth the lands of Blakestowne On the North wth the Rye Water And on the South wth the lands of Kilmacredock

The Impropriacon of Collinstowne aforesaid belonged in the yeare 1640 to one Bath of Acarne and was set in the said yeare for eleaven pounds per Ann.

PARRISH OF CONFY

(23)

Name of the proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.			
		A.	R.	P.				li	s.	d.	
Thomas Tayler of Swords Irish Papist	Land concealed bein percill of Gerrerstowne in the County of Meath	27	00	00	Arable Pasture	20 04	Shrubbywood	03	05	00	00

Total of the aforesaid Parrish } of Confy is	Grosse Number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
	580	00	00	577	00	00	and	03	00	00

The said percill concealed land meareth on the East wth the Lands of Westonstowne On the West wth the Lands of Raleeke On the North wth. the lands of Gerrerstowne and on the south wth the lands of Confy

The said percill of land Comons wth other townes in the County of Meath

The Impropriacon of the aforesaid parrish of Confy (excepting w^t is before excepted belonged in the yeare 1640 unto one ffagon of ffeltrim And was sett in the said yeare att the Rent of Tenn pounds per Ann.

The smale Tythes of the aforesaid parrish of Confy weere possessed in the yeare 1640 by one Mr. Hungerford Clerke And then lett twenty shillings per ann

¹ Value not specified

THE PARRISH OF STRAFFAN meareth on the East wth the Parrish of Killadownen On the West wth the Barrony of Ikeathy and Oughtterrenny On the North wth the Parrish of Teighttooe And on the South wth. the River Liffie betwene Straffan and the Barrony of Naas

(25) ¹

Parrish of Straffan

Name of the Proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
John Gaydon of Irishtowne Irish Papist	Straffan	A. R. P. 120 : 00 : 00	Arable 120	- - - - -	li s. d. 30 - 00 - 00
Nicholas Sutton of Barbistowne Irish Papist	Straffan	A. R. P. 125 : 00 : 00	Arrable 125	- - - - -	31 - 05 - 00
Thomas Eustace Irish Papist	Straffan	24 - 00 - 00	Arable 24	- - - - -	06 - 00 - 00
John Pollickson of Dublin Irish Papist	Straffan	18 - 00 - 00	Arable 18	- - - - -	04 - 10 - 00

PARRISH OF STRAFFAN

(26)

Name of the Proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Robert Allen Irish Papist	Straffan	A. R. P. 05 - 00 - 00	Arrable 05	- - - - -	01 - 05 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Towne }
and lands of Straffan }
A. R. P.
292 - 00 - 00

Straffan aforesaid meareth on the East wth the lands of Ardresse On the west wth. wth the Lands of Iristowne On the North wth. the Lands of Barbistowne And on the South wth the River Liffie

There is one stumpe of a Castle one ruinated stone house one decayed Mill and one Church upon the aforesaid Lands of Straffan

There is one hundred acres of pasture and eight acres of Shrubby wood upon the aforesaid land of Straffan wch lyeth in common betweene several proprietours

Sr. Walter Dongan of Castle Towne Knight Irish Papist	Bebush	66 - 00 - 00	Arable Pasture	60 06	- - -	12 - 00 - 00
---	--------	--------------	----------------	----------	-------	--------------

Beabush aforesaid meareth on the east wth. the lands of Overstowne ; On the West wth the lands of Irishtowne On the North wth the lands of Newtowne Macabbe And on the south wth the lands of Barbistowne and the lands of Straffan

There is one acre of Ashewood upon the lands of Bebusch aforesaid wch is valued to be worth tenn pounds.

PARRISH OF STRAFFAN.

(27)

Name of the proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.			
		A.	R.	P.	A.			li	s.	d.	
John Gaydon of Irishtowne Irish Papist	Irishtowne	370	00	00	Arable Pasture	200 150	Shrubbywood	20	100	00	00

Irishtowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth the lands of Straffan and the Land of Barbistowne On the west the Barrony of Clane On the North wth the lands of Bebusch and the Lands of Barbistowne And on the south wth the River Liffie

There is one Castle upon the lands of Irishtowne wch in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth Three hundred pounds And being now ruined is valued to but att one hundred pounds

There is alsoe one corne mill And one cloth Mill upon the aforesaid lands Irishtowne each of wch said Mills are valued to be worth Tenn pounds per ann.

There is alsoe upon the lands of Irishtowne aforesaid one grove of Ashwood wch is valued to be worth eight pounds

Katherine Dillon of Barbistowne Irish Papist	Barbistowne	332	00	00	Arable Pasture	216 080	Shrubbywood	36	100	00	00
--	-------------	-----	----	----	----------------	------------	-------------	----	-----	----	----

Totall of the aforesaid Parrish of Straffan is }	Grosse number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 1060 : 00 : 00	A. R. P. 1004 00 00	and A. R. P. 56 - 00 - 00

Barbistowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth the lands of Possockstowne and the lands of Adresse On the west upon the lands of Bebusch upon the North wth the lands of Wingates And on the South wth the lands of Straffan

PARRISH OF STRAFFAN

(28)

There is one castle and one stone house wth a garden and orchard thereunto belonging upon the aforesaid lands of Barbistowne wch said stone house was valued to be worth Two hundred pounds in the yeare 1640 And is nowe valued to be worth one hundred pounds

There is allsoe one quarrie of stone upon the aforesaid lands of Barbistowne.

There is two hundred acres of land Common wch the aforesaid towne of Barbistowne hath liberty to pasture upon

The great tythes of the aforesaid parrish of Straffan belonged in the yeare 1640 eyther to the Colledge of Dublin or to the Cathedrall of St' Pattricks Dublin and to be sett in the said yeare was worth flourty pounds per Ann.

The smalle tythes of the said Parrish of Straffan were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Mr Peirce Viccar And to be sett in the said yeare were valued to be worth twenty pounds per ann.

THE PARRISH OF DONOGHCOMPER
meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Baxton
On the West wth the lands of Balligorne And
the lands of Ballybarrog On the North wth. the
Rye Water And on the South wth. the lands of
Lyons

(29)

Parrish of Donoghcomper

Name of the Proprietrix and Quallificaçon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Cuntry			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.				
The Lady Allen of St. Nelstans [? Wolstans] Irish Papist	Donoghcomper	083	00	00	Arable 80 Pasture 03		£ s. d. 20 - 00 - 00	
The said Lady Allen	St. Wolstans	170	00	00	Arable 160 Pasture 010		li s. d. 40 - 00 - 00	
The said Lady Allen	Parsonstowne	50	00	00	Arable 40	Shrubbywood 10	08 - 00 - 00	
The aforesaid Lady Allen	Ballimadeene	33	00	00	Arable firsie 30 3		07 - 10 - 00	

PARRISH OF DONOGHCOMPER

(30)

Name of the Proprietrix & Quallificacon	Name of the towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.				
		A.	R.	P.	Arable	A.		h	s.	d.		
Lady Allen of St. Wolstans Irish Papist	Laughlenstowne	129	00	00	Pasture ffirci	120 007 002	-	-	-	30	00	00
The sd. Lady Allen	Callfitch	037	00	00	Arable Pasture	30 02	Shrubbywood	05		06	00	00
The said Lady Allen	Newtowne East	137	00	00	Arable Pasture	120 007	Shrubbywood	10		30	00	00
The said Lady Allen	Simonstowne	133	00	00	Arable Meadow	120 003	Shrubbywood	10		30	00	00
The said Lady Allen	Rewes	060	00	00	Arable Pasture	040 020	-	-	-	20	00	00
The said Lady Allen	In Stacumny	48	00	00	Arable Pasture	040 008	-	-	-	11	09	00

PARRISH OF DONOGHCOMPER

(31)

Name of the Proprietour & Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640				
		A.	R.	P.	Arable	A.		h	s.	d.		
Sr Nycholas White of Leixlip Knight Irish Papist	In Stacumny	100	09	00	Pasture	100 009	-	-	-	26	02	00
George Aylmer of Hartwell Esqr Returned a Protestant by ye Jury but knowne to have continued wth ye Rebels in the first yeare of the Rebellion and to have gone to Mass wth them he dyed a Papist And bred his children all papist	In Stacumny	023	00	00	Arable Pasture	015 008	-	-	-	05	09	00

PARISH OF DONOGHCOMPER

19

Total of the aforesaid Lady Allen her lands in this parrish is }	Grosse number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
	880	- 00	- 00	845	- 00	- 00		35	- 00	- 00

Donoghcomper aforesaid meareth on the East wth the River Liffie on the west wth sd. River Liffie runing towards Kildrought On the North wth the lands of St Wolstans And on the South wth the lands of Simonstowne

St. Wolstans aforesaid meareth on the East wth the lands of Stacumny On the West wth the Riffie [Liffie] from the Bridg of Kildrought to the Bridg called Newe Bridge. On the North wth wth the lands of Backstowne And on the South wth the lands of Donoghcomper

There is one stone house wth a Garden and Orchard unto itt adioyning upon the aforesd. Lands of St. Wolstons wch. said stone house was valued to be worth two thousand pounds in the year 1640 Butt being since burned is now valued att three hundred pounds

There is alsoe upon the sd. lands of St Wolstans three corne mills And one tuck mill nowe outt of repair wch said mills weere valued to be worth flourty pounds per ann in the year 1640.

There is six acres of Timber wood upon the aforesaid lands of St. Wolstans wch. sd. Timberwood is valued to be worth 1

PARRISH OF DONOGHCOMPER

(32)

Parsonstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth the river Liffie On the West wth the Lands of Castletowne On the North wth. the lands of of Kilmacredock and the lands of Castletowne And on the South wth the River Liffie

There is one oulde stumpe of a castle upon the lands of Castletowne aforesaid

The rest of the aforesaid townes formerly belonging to the Lady Allen (vizt) Ballimadeene Laughlenstowne Collfitch Newton East Simonstowne Rewes and Stacumny meare on the East wth the Barrony of Newcastle on the west wth. the River Liffie On the North wth the lands of St. Wolstans And the lands of Backstowne North East And on the South wth the lands of Lyons and the lands of Tipperstowne.

There is one stone house upon the lands of Newton East aforesaid wch in the year 1640 was valued to be worth twenty pounds Butt being ruined is now valued att Tenn pounds.

The said lands of Simonstowne have liberty of Common upon the Comons of Moncronoge

There is one little Castle upon the lands of Simonstowne aforesaid wch was valued to be worth twenty pounds in the year 1640 butt beeing since burned is now valued to be worth tenn pounds

There is one Castle upon the River of Rewes aforesaid wch is valued to be worth flourty pounds

PARRISH OF DONOGHCOPER

(33)

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificaçon	Name of the towne and Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the Quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 164[0]
Dame Mary Dongan of Castletowne Irish Papist	Kilmacredock	A. R. P. 186 - 00 - 00	Arable Pasture A. 160 020	Shrubbywood 06	li s. d. 40 - 00 - 0

Kilmacredock aforesaid meareth on the East wth the Lands of Leixlip North East wth the Lands of Blakestowne On the west wth the Lands of Moorestowne On the North wth the Lands of Barreckstowne And on the South wth the Lands of Castletowne

1 Value not specified.

John Eustace of Confy Irish Papist	Balscott and Eyrslan	A.	R.	P.	Arable Pasture	A.	Shrubbywood 01	12 - 00 - 00
		51	00	00		48 02		

Balscott and Eyrslan aforesaid meare on the East wth the lands of Lowtowne On the west wth the lands of Lattinstowne On the North wth the lands of Stacumay And on the South wth the lands of Newcastle

Total of the aforesaid Parrish } of Donoghcomper is	Gross number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	
	1249	00	00	1207	00	00	and	42	00	00

The impropriacon of the aforesaid parrish of Donoghcomper belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Mr Allen of St Wolstans And to be sett in the s^d yeare was worth fifty pounds per Ann

THE PARRIS[H] OF KILDROUGHT meareth
on the East wth. the lands of Leixlip, And the
lands of Collinstowne On the West wth the Lands
of Griffnrath On the North wth the lands of
Balligorne And on the South wth the River Liffie

(35)¹

Parrish of Kildrought

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificaçon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.	Arable	A.		
Christopher Walsh of Mooretowne Irish Papist	In Kildrought	041½	00	00	Arable Meadow	040 001½	- - - - -	li s. d. 10 - 00 - 00
Dame Mary Dongan of Castletowne Irish Papist	In Kildrought	117	00	00	Arable Meadow	115 002	- - - - -	23 - 00 - 00
Christopher Weisly of Kildrought Irish Papist	In Kildrought	010½	00	00	Arable Meadow	09 01½	- - - - -	02 - 05 - 00
Lady Allen of St. Wolstans Irish Papist	In Kildrought	16½	00	00	Arable Meadow	15 01½	- - - - -	03 - 15 - 00

¹ Page 34 blank in text.

PARRISH OF KILDROUGHT

(36)

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Christopher Burnell of Kellyestowne Irish Papist	In Kildrought	A. 06½ R. 00 P. 00	Arable 05 Meadow 01½	- - - - -	01 - 05 - 00
The Maior of Dublin	In Kildrought	13½ - 00 - 00	Arable 12 Meadow 01½	- - - - -	03 - 00 - 00
Limbrick Nottingham of Ballyowen Irish Papist	In Kildrought	19½ - 00 - 00	Arable 18 Meadow 01½	- - - - -	04 - 10 - 00
Sr John Hoey Knight Protestant	In Kildrough	16 - 00 - 00	Arable 15 Meadow 01	- - - - -	03 - 15 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Towne }
and lands of Kildrought is }
A. 241 R. 00 P. 00

Kildrough aforesaid meareth on the East wth the river Liffy; On the west wth the Lands of Bellimakely; On the North wth the lands of Castletowne; And on the south wth the Lands of Killadowen.

PARRISH OF KILDROUGHT

(37)

Nycholas Walsh Irish Papist hath one Stone House in Kildrought aforesaid intended for a Malt House wch is valued to be worth Twenty pounds

There is one Corne Mill and one Cloth Mill in Kildrought aforesaid belonging to the Lady Dongan wch weere valued to be worth Twenty pounds per Ann in the yeare 1640.

There is alsoe one other Corne Mill upon the aforesaid Lands of Kildrought butt it is outt of repaire

There belongeth unto the aforesaid Towne and Lands of Kildrought aboute one hundred Acres of Coñons

There is in Kildrought one Bridge over the River Liffie wch runneth by the said lands

Clayme.—S^r John Hoey Knight claimeth the aforesaid sixteene acres of land in Kildrought as his inheritance; By pattent from the late Kinge Charles; made unto the said S^r John Hoey his Heires and Assignes for ever the tenth of Aprill in the fiftenth yeare of the said Kings Reigne; being as in the aforesd. S^r. John Hoey his claime is sett forth eighteene Acres of land

PARRISH OF KILDROUGHT

(38)

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualification	Name of the towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land Profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
		A.	R.	P.	A.	A.		
Nycholas Walsh of Mooretowne Irish Papist	Mooretowne	68	00	00	Arable Pasture	60 06	Shrubbywood 02	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00

Mooretowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth the lands of Castletowne On the west wth the lands of Balligorne On the North wth the lands of Barreckstowne And on the South wth. the lands of Griffinrath

There is one Castle wth an Orchard thereunto adjoyning upon the aforesaid Lands of Mooretowne wch said Castle was valued to be worth thirty pounds in the yeare 1640 butt being since Burnt is nowe valued att Twenty pounds

The impropriacon of Mooretowne aforesaid belongeth to one Mr Nayler And to be sett in ye yeare 1640 was valued to be worth three pounds per Ann

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualification	Name of the towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land Profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
		A.	R.	P.	A.	A.		
Dame Mary Dongan of Castletowne Irish Papist	Castletowne	248	00	00	Arable Pasture firsie	160 00 020	Shrubbywood 60	li s. d. 60 - 00 - 00

There is two castles upon the aforesaid lands of Castletowne wch weere valued to be worth three hundred pounds in the yeare 1640 : but being ruined are now valued att one hundred pounds.

PARRISH OF KILDROUGHT

(39)

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualification	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
		A.	R.	P.	A.	A.		
Lady Allen of St Westans Irish Papist	Corcranstowne	52	00	00	Arable Meadow	50 02	- - - -	li s. d. 05 - 00 - 00

Totall of the aforesaid Parrish } of Kildrought is	Grosse Number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 609 - 00 - 00	A. R. P. 547 - 00 - 00	A. R. P. and 62 - 00 - 00

Castletowne and Corcranstowne aforesaid meare on the East wth the River Liffie On the West wth the Bogg of Mooretowne on the North wth the lands of Kilmacredock And on the South wth the lands of Kildrought

Corcranstowne aforesaid hath libertye of Common upon the next adjacent Townes

The Impropriacon of Kildrought Castletown And Corcranstowne belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Sr. John Dongan of Castletowne Knight Irish Papist And was sett in the sd. yeare for Thirty pounds per Ann

The small tythes of the said townes and lands of Kildrought Castletowne and Cocranstowne belonged in the yeare 1640 unto one M^r Nayler And were sett in the said yeare for the yearlye Rent of eight pounds.

THE PARRISH OF KILLADOWEN meareth on the East wth. the lands of Kildrought On the West wth. the lands of Straffan and the Lands of Barbistowne On the North wth the Lands of Corballis and the Lands of Griffenrath And on the South wth. the River Liffie.

(41)¹

Parrish of Killadownen

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable & wast		Value of the said Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.			A.		li	s.	d.
Lady Louth Irish Papist	Killadowne	169	00	00	Arable 120 Meadow 004 Pasture Com 040		Shrubbywood 05		50	00	00
Lady Allen of St Wolstans Irish Papist	In Killadowne	005	00	00	Arable 05		- - -		01	05	00

Killadownen aforesaid meareth On the East and on the South wth the River Liffie On the West wth the River Adresse And the lands of Ballymakely And on the North wth the lands of Kildrought

There is one castle upon the aforesaid Lady Allen her lands in Killadownen wch in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth Two hundred pounds; butt being nowe ruined is valued att fourty pounds

There is one Mill upon the Lady Louth her lands in Killadowne aforesaid wch in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth Tenn Pounds but is nowe ruined and wast

PARRISH OF KILLADOWEN

(42)

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt.		Land unprofitable and wast.		Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.			A.		li	s.	d.
Gerrald Sutton of Richardstowne Irish Papist	In Adresse	142	00	00	Arable 120 Meadow 008 ffirsi 002		Shrubbywood 12		60	00	00
Lady Allen of St Wolstans Irish Papist	In Adresse	050	00	00	Arable 45 Meadow 05		- - - -		10	00	00

¹ Page 40 blank in text.

John Gaydon of Irishtowne Irish Papist	In Adresse	15 - 00 - 00	Arable Meadow	10 05	- - - -	06 - 00 - 00
Thomas ffitz Gerrald of Clane Irish Papist	In Adresse	038 - 00 - 00	Arable Meadow	30 08	- - - -	10 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid towne and lands of Adresse is }	Grosse Number			Land Profitable			Land Unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	And	A.	R.	P.
	245	-	00 - 00	233	-	00 - 00		12	-	00 - 00

Adresse aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the lands of Killadowne on the West wth the lands of Barbis-towne On the North wth. the lands of Ballimakely And on the South wth the River Liffie

There is one Castle upon the lands of Adresse aforesaid wch in the year 1640 was valued to be worth sixty pounds and is nowe valued to be worth as much

PARRISH OF KILLADOWEN

(43)

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the Quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.	
Lady Allen of St. Wolstans Irish Papist	Ballimakely Tirow & Sealestowne	A. R. P. 128 - 00 - 00	Arable Meadow	A. 120 003	Shrubbywood 05	li s. d. 19 - 00 - 00

Ballimakely Tirow and Sealestowne aforesaid merare on the East wth the Lands of Kildrought On the West wth. the Lands of Griffinrath on the North wth the Lands of Castletowne and the lands of Mooretowne And on the South wth the lands of Adresse

The Value of the Tythes of ye aforesd. lands are included in the Nyneteene pounds Rent.

Dame Mary Dongan of Castletowne Irish Papist	Possockstowne	A. R. P. 136 - 00 - 00	Arable Meadow Pasture	A. 120 008 008	- - - -	li s. d. 24 - 00 - 00
The sd. Lady Dongan	Liberties of Kildrought	43 - 00 - 00	Arable Pasture	40 03	- - - -	08 - 00 - 00

Total of the sd. Lands is	Grosse Number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable					
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.		
	179	-	00 - 00	179	-	00 - 00		00	-	00 - 00		
Total of the aforesaid parrish of Killadowne is }	A. R. P.			A. R. P.			and			A. R. P.		
	726	00	00	704	-	00 - 00		22	-	00 - 00		

PARRISH OF KILLADOWEN

(44)

Possockstown aforesaid meareth on the east wth the lands of Ballimakely On the West wth the lands of Windgats On the North wth the lands of Griffenrath And on the south wth the lands of Adresse and the lands of Barbistowne

There is one ould Castle wth a Hall wall ; and an orchard thereunto Adjoyning wch sd. Castle and Hall weere valued to be worth Two hundred pounds in the year 1640 Butt weere since burned and are now valued to be worth eighty pounds.

There is eight acres of Ashwood upon the Lands of Possockstowne aforesd. wch sd. eight acres of Ashwood are valued to be worth one hundred pounds ster

The libertyes of Kildrought aforesaid being percell of Kildrought are meared wth. the lands of Kildrought

The Tythes of the aforesaid parrish of Killadowne belonged in the year 1640 unto S^t Wolstans ; And to be sett in the said year weere worth twenty pounds per Ann.

THE PARRISH OF CASTLEDELAN meareth
on the East wth the lands of Oughterard On the
West wth the lands of Ladycastle On the North
wth the River Liffie And on the South wth. the
lands of Turneings

(45)

Parrish of Castledelan

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualiſicaçon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the Quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 164[o]
Robert Rochford of Kilbride Irish Papist	Castledelan	A. R. P. 240 - 00 - 00	Arable 180 Meadow 020 Pasture 030	Shrubbywood A. 10	li s. d. 80 - 00 - 00

Castledelan aforesaid meareth on the East wth ye lands of Rewes and the Lands of Priorstowne On the west wth the River Liffie On the North wth. the said River Liffie, and on the South wth the Lands of Tipperstowne

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Castledelan wch in the year 1640 was valued to be worth sixty pounds Butt being since repaired by M^{rs} Bowells is now valued to be worth one hundred and fifty pounds.

Lady Allen of St. Wolstans Irish Papist	Priorstowne	A. R. P. 90 - 00 - 00	Arable 40 Pasture 50	- - - -	li s. d. 20 00 - 00
---	-------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	---------	------------------------

There is one mill upon the lands of Priorstowne aforesaid wch. in the year 1640 was valued to be worth eight pounds per Ann but is now wast

PARRISH OF CASTLEDELAN.

(46)

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
William Tipper of Tipperstowne Irish Papist	Tipperstowne	A. R. P. 160 - 00 - 00	Arable 120 Meadow 040	- - - -	li s. d. 60 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Parrish } of Castledelan is	Grosse Number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
	490	00	00	480	00	00	and	10	00	00

Tipperstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth the Lands of Lyons On the West wth the lands of Clownenings On the North wth the lands of Castledelan And on the South wth the Commons of Moncroge

There are two Castles upon the lands of Tipperstowne wch in the yeare 1640 were valued to be worth one hundred and twenty pounds butt being since burned are now valued att fourty pounds

The Tythes of the Parish of Castledelan belonged in the yeare 1640 unto the Cathedrall of St Patrick Dublin And to be sett in the said yeare weere valued to be worth twenty five pounds per ann The Viccarage was then valued to be worth tenn pounds per ann.

THE PARRISH OF KILL meareth on the East wth the Lands of Oughterard On the West wth the Parrish of White Church On the North wth the lands of Castledelan and the lands of Tipperstowne And on ye South wth the Barrony of Naas

(47)

Parrish of Kill

Name of the Proprietour and his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
George Aylmer of Hartwell Esquire Returned a Protestant by the Jury Butt knowne to have continued wth the Rebels in the first yeare of the Rebellion and to have gone to the Masse wth them he dyed a papist and bred his children all Papists	In Kill	A. R. P. 267 - 00 - 00	Arable 267	- - -	li s. d. 81 - 15 - 00

Sr Pall Davis Knight Protestant	In Kill	268 - 00 - 00	Arable Meadow	260 008	- - - -	80 - 00 - 00
John Holder Irish Papist	In Kill	045 - 00 - 00	Arable	45	- - -	11 - 05 - 00

PARRISH OF KILL

(48)

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificaçon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Joseph Weisley Irish Papist	In Kill	40 - 00 - 00	Arable	40	- - - <i>li</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 00 <i>d.</i> 00

Total of the aforesaid Townes }
and lands of Kill is }
A. R. P.
615 - 00 - 00

Kill aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the lands of Killwarneing. On the West wth the lands of Rathmore On the North wth the lands of Painstowne And on the South wth the lands of Hartwell

Kill aforesaid hath liberty of Coñon upon the Commons of Moncronoge

Joseph Weisley Irish Papist	Painstowne	A. R. P. 112 - 00 - 00	Arable Pasture	A. 100 012		<i>li</i> 50 <i>s.</i> 00 <i>d.</i> 00
The said Joseph Weisly	Alasty	112 - 00 - 00	Arable Pasture	100 012	- - - -	50 - 00 - 00
Total of the said Lands of Pains- towne and Alasty is	A. R. P. 224 : 00 00					

PARRISH OF KILL

(49)

The aforesaid Lands of Painstowne and Alasty meare on the east wth. the Lands of Bishops Court and the lands of Oughterard On the west wth the lands Moncronoge On the North wth the lands of Tipperstowne and the Lands of Turneings and on the South wth the Lands of Kill

There is one Castle upon the lands of Painstown aforesaid wch in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth twenty pounds and is nowe valued to be worth as much

There is one Castle and one Mill-steade upon the lands of Alasty aforesaid wch. weere valued to be worth two hundred pounds in the year 1640 butt being ruined are valued att sixty pounds

Both the aforesaid Townes of Painstown and Alasty have liberty of Comon upon ye Mountaine of Moncronog

NOTE.— Georg Aylmer of Hartwell Esquir returned a Protest-ant by the Jury butt knowne to have continued wth ye Rebels in the first yeare of the Rebellion and to have gone to Masse wth them he dyed a papist and bred his children all Papists	Brogestowne Arthurstowne Nycholstowne & Bathesland	A.	R.	P.	Arable Pasture	A. 260 02	- - -	li s. d. 60 - 00 - 00
		280	- 00	- 00				
The said George Aylmer	Hartwell	100	- 00	- 00	Arable	100	- - -	30 -
Total of ye aforesaid Lands is	}	A.	R.	P.				
		380	- 00	- 00				

PARRISH OF KILL

(50)

Brogestowne Arthurstowne Nycholstowne Bathesland and Hartwell aforesaid meare on the East wth the lands of Killwarneing and the lands of Killhile On the west wth. the lands of Johnstowne On the North wth the lands of Kill And on the South wth the lands of Killhile

There is two castles upon the aforesaid lands of Brogestowne and Arthurestowne wch said Castles were valued to be worth fourty pounds in anno 1640 butt being since ruined are now valued att twenty pounds

There is one Castle upon the lands of Hartwell aforesaid wch in the year 1640 was valued to be worth one thousand pounds; butt being since ruined is now valued att foure hundred pounds.

There is allsoe one Mill upon the said Lands of Hartwell wch in the [?] yeare] 1640 valued to be worth six pounds per ann.

All the aforesaid lands belonging to George Aylmer have liberty of grasing upon the Comons of Monseager

Name of ye Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Thomas Ash Irish Papist	Great ffornaughts	A.	R.	P.	Arable	80	- - -	17 - 10 - 00
		94	- 00	- 00	Meadow	08		
					firsie	06		

PARISH OF KILHILE

The said Thomas Ash	Little fforaughts	72 - 00 - 00	Arable Meadow	60 12	- - - -	12 - 00 - 00
---------------------	-------------------	--------------	---------------	----------	---------	--------------

Total of the sd. land of Great fforaughts and Little fforaughts is } A. R. P. 166 - 00 - 00

PARRISH OF KILL

(51)

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Kill is }	A. R. P. 1385 - 00 - 00
---	-------------------------

Great fforaughts and Little fforaughts aforesaid meare On the East wth the lands of Kill hill and the lands of Rathmore On the West wth the Lands of Tipper On the North wth the lands of Hartwell and the Lands of Kill And on the South wth the lands of Arthurstowne And the Lands of Brogestowne

There is upon the lands of Great fforaughts one stump of a Castle And alsoe one other stumpe of a castle upon the lands of Little fforaughts wch said stumps have nott beene Repaired these twenty yeares and are worth nothing

Both the aforesaid Townes of Great fforaughts and Little fforaughts Coñon upon Monseger

The Great Tythes of the parrish of Kill were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Stephen Duffe of Dublin and to be sett in the said yeare were valued to be worth fourty pounds per Ann.

The smalle Tythes of the parrish of Kill were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Nycholas Stafford then Viccar And to be sett in the said yeare were worth Twenty pounds per Ann.

THE PARRISH KILHILE meareth on the East wth. the Barrony of New Castle on the west wth the parrish of Kill on the North wthe parrish of Oughterdard On the South wth the Mountaines

(53) 1

Parrish of Kilhile

Name of the proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Robert Allen Irish Papist	Kilhile	A. R. P. 1540 - 00 - 00	Arable 480 Meadow 060 Pasture Mo 1000	- - - -	[li s. d.] ² 125 - 00 - 00
The sd. Robert Allen	Kilwarneing	0100 - 00 - 00	Arable 80 Pasture 20	- - - -	20 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid parrish of Kilhile is } A. R. P. 1640 - 00 - 00

Kilhile aforesaid meareth on the East wth the Mountaines Wicklow On the West wth the lands of Rathmore On the North wth the lands of Killwarneing And on the South wth the lands of Rathmore

There is one Castle upon the lands of Kilhile aforesaid wch in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth sixty pounds butt being since ruined is now valued att flourty pounds

There is alsoe Two Mills upon the said lands of Kilhile wch in the yeare 1640 were valued to be worth Thirty pounds and tenn shillings

There is alsoe upon the lands of Killhile aforesaid one church ane one decayed Abby

PARRISH OF KILHILE

(54)

Kilwarneing aforesaid meareth on the East wth the Commons of Monseagar On the West wth the lands of Brogestowne and Arthurstowne On the North wth. ye lands of Bishops Court And on the South wth the lands of Killhile

There is one Stumpe of a Castle called Black Church upon the aforesaid Lands of Kilwarneing wch said Castle was valued to be worth thirty pounds in the yeare 1640.

There is alsoe one other ould Castle upon the lands of Kilwarneing wch in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth fourty pounds and is nowe valued to be worth as much.

The Tythes of the aforesaid parrish of Kilhile belonged in the yeare 1640 unto St. Wolstans And to be sett in the said [year] were valued to be worth Thirty pounds per ann

THE PARRISH OF OUGHTERARD meareth on the east wth the Barrony of New Castle On the West wth the parrish of Kill on the North wth the parrish of Castledelan And on the south wth the lands of New Castle

(55)

Parrish of Oughterard

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye sd. Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 164[o].
Donogh O Nayle Irish Papist	In Oughterard	A. R. P. 62 - 00 - 00	Arable 60 Pasture 02	- - - -	li s. d. 12 - 00 - 0
John Allen Irish Papist	In Oughterard	A. R. P. 88 - 00 - 00	Arable 80 Pasture 08	- - - -	15 - 12 - 00
Richard Allen Irish Papist	In Oughterard	60 - 00 - 00	Arable 60	- - -	15 - 00 - 00
Sr Phillip Percvall Knight Protestant	In Oughterard	200 - 00 - 00	Arable 200	- - -	li s. d. 40 - 00 - 00

PARRISH OF OUGTERARD

(58)

Name of the Proprietour and his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Mr. Talbott of Dardinsowne Irish Papist	Collinhill Clonaghins & Ballicoman	A. R. P. 163 : 00 : 00	Arable 160 Meadow 003	- - - -	li s. d. 40 - 00 - 00

Collinhill Clonaghins and Ballicoman aforesaid meare on the east wth the Comons of Lyons on the west wth the lands of Tipperstowne on the North wth the lands of Lyons And on the south wth the lands of Oughterard

Mr. Mabelly Aylmer Irish Papist	Terrills Mill wth two Acres of Land	A. R. P. 02 - 00 - 00	Arable A. 02	- - - -	li s. d. 16 - 00 - 00
--	--	--------------------------	-----------------	---------	--------------------------

The said two acres of land meareth on the east wth the lands of Simonstowne on the west wth the Lands of Killadowne On the North wth the lands of Kildrought And on the South wth the lands of Newtowne East

There is one castle upon the aforesaid two acres of land wch in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth one hundred pounds butt being since ruined is nowe valued att sixty pounds

There is one corne mill and one cloth mill upon the premisses butt ar both ruined and wast

PARRISH OF OUGHTERARD

(59)

Name of the proprietour & and his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
George Aylmer of Hartwell Esquir returned a protestant by the Jury butt knowne to have continued wth the Rebels in the first yeare of the Rebellion and to have gone to Masse wth them he dyed a papist and bred his childred all papists	Lyons	380 - 00 - 00	Arable 340 Meadow 020 Pasture 020	- - - -	li s. d. 100 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Parrish }
of Oughterard is } A. R. P.
1531 00 00

Lyons aforesaid meareth on the east wth. the Barrony of New Castle on the West wth the Lady Allen her lands of Rewes On the North wth the lands of Collfitch And on the South wth the lands of Oughterard

There is one house wth a garden and orchard thereunto adjoining upon the aforesaid Lands of Lyons wch said house was valued to be worth one thousand pounds in the yeare 1640 Butt being nowe decayed is vaued att five hundred pounds

The Tythes of ye aforesaid Parrish of Oughterard belonged in the yeare 1640 either to ye Colledge of Dublin or to the Cathedrall of St. Patricks Dublin And to be sett in ye said yeare were valued to be worth fourty pounds per ann The Viccaradge of the sd. Parish was then valued to be worth twelve pounds per ann.

SA. NICHOLS

JA: PEISLEY

MEN: MAKESPEARE

¹ *Quære* Makepeace; see Hardinge's list of Commissioners. *Trans. R.I.A.* vol. xxiv, p. 48 and other baronies of the present text.

INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS

A.	E.	O.
Lady Allen 14	James Eustace 09	[Donogh O Nayle] .. 55
Lady Allen 17	James Eustace 21	P.
Robert Allen 26	Thomas Eustace 25	John Pollickson .. 25
Lady Allen 29	James Eustace 23	Q.
George Aylmer 31		R.
Lady Allen 35	ff.	Robert Rochfort .. 45
Lady Allen 39	Thomas ffitz Gerrald .. 42	S.
Lady Allen 41	G.	Nycholas Sutton .. 13
Lady Allen 42	Thomas Jerman [Germaine] 17	Gerrald Sutton .. 15
Lady Allen 43	John Gaydon 25	Thomas Tayler .. 23
Lady Allen 45	John Gaydon 27	Nycholas Sutton .. 25
George Aylmer 47	John Gaydon 42	Gerrard Sutton .. 42
George Aylmer 49	H.	T.
Thomas Ash 50	John Holder 47	William Tipper .. 46
Robert Allen 53	I.	Mr Talbott 58
John Allen 55	J.	U.
Richard Allen 55	Jerman: <i>see</i> G.—Germaine	W.
John Allen 56	K.	Nycholas Woogan .. 13
Mabelly Aylmer 58	L.	Sr. Nycholas White .. 18
George Aylmer 59	Simond Lutterell .. 17	Sr. Nycholas White .. 32
	Patrick Long 17	Christopher Walsh .. 35
B.	Simond Luttrell .. 22	Christopher Weisley .. 35
Christopher Burnell .. 36	Lady Louth 41	Nycholas Walsh .. 38
	M.	Joseph Weisley .. 48
John Clerke 18	N.	X. Y. Z.
D.	Limbrick Nottingham .. 36	
Sir Walter Dongan .. 14	Donogh O Naile .. 55	
Sir Walter Dongan .. 26		
Dame Mary Dongan .. 22		
Katherin Dillon .. 27		
Dame Mary Dongan .. 23		
Dame Mary Dongan .. 35		
Dame Mary Dongan .. 38		
Dame Mary Dongan .. 43		

INDEX OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS

A.	ff.	I. K. L.
	George ffitzGerrald	M.
B.	Earle of Kildare .. 03	Mayor of Dublin .. 36
John Bee 09	the said Earle .. 04	N. O.
	the said Earle .. 05	P.
C.	the said Earle .. 06	Sr. Phillip Percivall .. 5
	the said Earle .. 09	Sr. Phillip Percivall .. 57
	the said Earle .. 11	Q. R. S. T. U. W.
D.	the said Earle .. 12	X. Y. Z.
Mrs. Delahoid 09	the said Earle .. 17	
Sr Paule Davis 47	G.	
	H.	
E.	Sr John Hoey 36	

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

A.

Adresse 42
 Alasty 48
 Arthurstowne 49

B.

Blakestowne 03
 Barrogstowne 04
 Balliheig 05
 Balligorne 09
 Brianstowne 12
 Bebush 14
 Bebush 26
 Barbistowne 27
 Ballimadeene 29
 Balscott 33
 Ballimackely 43
 Brogestowne 49
 Bathesland 49
 Bishops Court 56
 Ballicoman 58

C.

Cormackstowne 05
 Crinestowne 05
 Curraghanstowne 05
 Cartowne 06
 Crinestowne 06
 Coonestowne 12
 Clonagh 13
 Corballis 14
 Confy 21
 Collinstowne 22
 Colfitch 30
 Castletowne 38
 Corcranstowne 39
 Castledelan 45
 Castlewarneing 57
 Clonaghins 58
 Collinhill 58
 [Concealed land] 23

D.

Dowdstowne 04
 Donaghstowne 04
 Derinstowne 05
 Donaghcomper 29

E.

Eyrsland 33

ff.

Greate fornaughts 50
 Little fornaughts 50

G.

Griffinrath 04
 Graysallagh 12
 Graiglyn 12

H.

Hartwell 49
 Huttonread 57

J.

Joninstowne 11
 Irishtowne 21

K.

Kealestowne 04
 Kelliestowne 06
 Kilmacredock 33
 Kildrought 35
 Kildrought 36
 Killadowne 41
 Libertyes of Kildrought 43
 Kill 47
 Kill 48
 Killhile 53
 Killwarneing 53

L.

Laraghes 03
 Leixlip 17
 Leixlip 18
 Land consealed 23
 Laughlenstowne 30
 Lyons 59

M.

Manooth 03
 Moonecooly 04
 Great Mawes 05
 Little Mawes 05
 Moretowne 38

N.

Newton 06
 Newtownemacabe 15
 Newtowne 21
 Newtowne East 30
 Nycholstowne 49

O.

Ovedstowne 13
 Oughterard 55

P.

Parsonstowne 29
 Possextowne 43
 Priorstowne 45
 Painstowne 48

Q.

R.

Ravensdale 04
 Rowinstowne 04
 Rowske 11
 Rewes 30

S.

Shyan 04
 Sigginstowne 05
 Smithstowne 12
 Straffan 25
 Straffan 26
 St. Wolstans 29
 Simonstowne 30
 Stacumny 30
 Stacumny 31
 Sealestowne 43

T.

Toolestowne 04
 Trodstowne 05
 Teightooe 11
 Tirnehary 11
 Tirow 43
 Tipperstowne 46
 Terrillis Mill 58

U.

W.

Wallerstowne 03
 Windgates 11
 Wallerstowne 22

X. Y. Z.

INDEX OF TIMBER WOOD & OF COMMONS

Comons A			Timber G			Timber P		
Alarty	49		Griffinrath	07		Possockstowne		
Arthurstowne	50							
Timber B			H			Comons P		
Brianstowne	13					Painstowne		
Bebush	14		Timber J					
Bebush	26		Irishtowne	27				Q
Comons B			Timber K			Timber R		
Barrogstowne	07					Rowinstowne	08	
Barbistowne	28		Kealestowne	08		Rowske	13	
Brogestowne	50		Kelliestowne	08				
Bathsland	50		Comons K			Comons R		
Timber C			Kildrought			Revensdall		
Crinestowne	08		Kill	48		Rowske	13	
Carraghanstowne	08		Timber L			Timber S		
Conestowne	13		Leixlip	18		Sigginstowne	08	
Confy	21		Commons L			St Wolstans		
Comons C			Land concealed			Commons S		
Confy	21			23		Shian	07	
Corironstowne	39		Timber M			Straffan	26	
Timber D			Manooth			Simonstowne	32	
Dowdstowne	08		Moonecooly	08		Timber T.		
Donaghstowne	08		Great Mawes	08		Tolestowne	08	
E			Little Mawes	08		Tirnehary	12	
Comons F			Comons N			U.		
Great fforaughts	51		Nycholstowne	50		Timber W		
Little fforaughts	51		O			Windgates	12	
Comons G			X. Y. Z.					
Griffinrath	07							

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS

A			I			N		
In Adresse	42		In Irishtowne	27		In Newtowne East one house	32	
one Castle			one Castle &					
In Alasty	49		two mills			O		
One Castle &						In Oughterard	56	
Millsteede						On Castle		
B			K			P		
In Barbistowne	28		In Kellyestowne	08		In Parsonstowne	32	
One Castle			one Castle &			One Castle		
One house &			one house			In Parseckstowne	44	
one quarry			In Kildrought	37		One Castle		
In Brogestowne	50		One house			In Priestowne	45	
two Castles			three Mills &			One Mill		
In Bishopscourt	56		One Bridg			In Painstowne	49	
two houses			In Killadowne	41		One Castle		
One Chappell of Ease			one Castle and					
One Dovehouse &			One Mill					
One Mill			In Killhile	53				
C			one Castle					
In Confy	21		one Church			Q		
One Castle			two mills &					
One Mill &			One Abbey			R		
One Quarrie			In Killwarneing	54		In Rewes	32	
In Castletowne	38		two Castles			One Castle		
two Castles						S		
In Castledelan	45		L			In Straffon	26	
One Castle			In Laraghbrine	06		One Castle		
In Castlewarneing	57		One Castle and			One Church		
one house &			One house			one house &		
two Mills			In Leixlipp	18		one mill		
D			One Castle			In St Wolstans	31	
E			two Mills			one house &		
F			One Dovehouse &			ffoure Mills		
In great fforaughts	51		One Salmon Leape			In Simonstowne	32	
one Castle			In Leixlip	19		One castle		
In little fforaughts	51		One Stone house					
one Castle			one Church					
G			one Bridge &					
In Griffenrath	07		two Quarries					
one house			In Lyons	59				
H			one house					
In Hartwell	50					T		
one Castle &						Teightooe	12	
One Mill						One Castle		
						In Tipperstowne	46	
						two Castles		
						In Terrillsmill	58	
						one Castle &		
						two mills		
						V. W. X. Y. Z.		
			In Mooretowne one Castle	38				

A true copy

JAMES MILLS

D.K.R.

19, 12. 01

County of KILDARE

NAAS BAR^y¹

Barrony of N[AAS]

*Parrishes in the said Barrony**(Vizt.)*

RATHMORE	[PAGE]	03
TIPPER		11
KILL ²		15
KILLISHAE		17
CARNALLWAY		23
YEOGOGSTOWNE ³		27
BRENOCKSTOWNE		31
COTLANDSTOWNE ⁴		33
GILTOWNE		35
WHITE CHURCH		39
BOWDINGSTOWNE		45
SKERLOCKSTOWNE		51
CARDIFSTOWNE		53
JOHNSTOWNE &		55
NAASS		57.

¹ Represented by the modern baronies of Naas North and Naas South. Under the Act 6 & 7 Wm. IV. c. 84, s. 51. the parishes of Ballybought, Ballymore Eustace and Tipperkevin were transferred from the barony of Upper cross, county Dublin, to the barony of Naas South; see *Report Census of Ireland 1841*.

² Remainder of parish in barony of Salt.

³ Cf., present parishes of Ballymore Eustace and Gilttown.

⁴ Cf., present parish of Ballymore Eustace.

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE of ye Barrony of Naas taken by us whose names are hereafter subscribed by vert[ue] of a Commission from ye Right Hon^{ble} the Lord Deputy and Council beareing date ye 20th. of Septemb^r 1654.

Meares.

The said Barrony of Naas meareth on ye East wth. ye lands of Monifine from thence to the lands of three Castles from thence to ye lands of Tubber Cavaine from thence to ye lands of Doddingstowne from thence to ye lands of Ballymore Eustace from thence to ye lands of Ardenwood & from thence to the lands of Tubber in the County of Dublin. On the West ye said Barrony meareth with ye parish of Ladytowne in ye Barrony of Connell and ye lands of Halverstowne in ye Barrony of Clane unto ye River Liffie untill you come to ye lands of Castle Dillon. On the North ye said Barrony of Naas meareth wth. ye said lands of Castle Dillon the lands of Typperstowne the lands of Oughterard, the lands of Bishoppes Court, the lands of Alastine the lands of Great fionnaght, the lands of Brogustowne and ye lands of Kilhile all in ye Barrony of Salt. And on the South the aforesaid Barrony of Naas meareth with ye lands of Dunlavaine unto the lands of Miltowne Dunlavaine and from thence wth. pt. of ye Parish of Uske in ye Barrony of Narragh and Reban unto ye Lands of Kilrienny & from thence with ye lands of Kilcullen to ye lands of Harberttstowne.

Soyle.

The Soyle of the aforesaid Barrony of Naas is generally good for all sorts of Corne & Cattle.

Rivers.

The River called the Liffy is the onely River wch. runneth through or by the Barrony of Naass aforesaid.

THE PARISH OF RATHMORE meareth on ye East with ye la[nds] of Kilhile, on the South and South East the said Parish meareth with ye lands of three Castles, southwest with the lands of ye Parish of Typper. And on ye North wth. ye lands of Brogustowne and Arthurstowne.

(3) ¹

Parrish of Rathmore.

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of ye sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
John Cheevers of Mayston Esq Irish Papist	In Rathmore	A. R. P. 402 . 00 . 00	Arrable 400 Meadow 002	- - -	£. s. d. 60 . 00 . 00
Nicholas Sutton of Typper Irish Papist	In Rathmore	024 . 00 . 00	Arrable 24	- - -	03 . 12 . 00.
Edward Allen of Bishops court Irish Papist	In Rathmore	072 . 00 . 00	Arrable 70 Meadow 02	- - -	11 . 00 . 00
Andrew Dunne of Rathmore Irish Papist	In Rathmore	002 . 00 . 00	Arrable 02	- - -	00 . 06 . 00 .

PARRISH OF RATHMORE.

[4]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
John Dunne of Rathmore Irish Papist	In Rathmore	A. R. P. 02 . 00 . 00	Arable 02	- - -	£. s. d. 00 . 06 . 00
Sagry ² of ye Cabraugh Irish Papist.	In Rathmore	140 . 00 . 00	Arrable 140	- - -	22 . 00 . 00

¹ Preceding page (2) blank in text² Quasre Segrave

Hancock. of Dublin	In Rathmore	140 . 00 . 00	Arrable	140	- - -	22 . 00 . 00
Long of Rathmore Irish Papist.	In Rathmore	060 . 00 . 00	Arrable	60	- - -	10 . 00 . 00
William Eustace of Cradockstowne Irish Papist.	In Rathmore	014 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow	12. 02.	- - -	02 . 16 . 00

Total of the aforesaid lands of Rathmore is }	Grossie Numb.	Land profitable
	A. R. P. 856 . 00 . 00	A. R. P. 856 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF RATHMORE.

(5)

The aforesaid towne & lands of Rathmore extendeth unto ye mountaines to ye high way leading to Dublin called Slycoulagh from thence to ye high way of Crosbride from thence to ye great slade of Kilhile called Slade, Clonduffe, betwixt Kilhile and Rathmore from thence wth. ye Comon upon Mon Sagry as farr as ye High way to Dublin, from thence to ye lands of Edstowne to ye Vallie called Backsolis from thence to a place called ye Cross,

There is upon John Cheever aforesaid his lands in Rathmore one Manno^t. House or Castle and one Mill both the which are now wast.

Upon Sagry of ye Cabraugh his lands in Rathmore aforesaid there is one Castle wast.

Upon Hancock of Dublin his lands in Rathmore aforesaid there is one Castle wast.

Upon ye aforesaid Long his lands in Rathmore there is one Castle wast.

There belongeth to ye aforesaid towne & lands of Rathmore one thousand acres of Pasture which lieth in Comon betweene the sevall Proprietors.

William Dixon Esq sonne & heire of Sr. Robert Dixon Knight deceased produced before us one deed of Mortgage bearing date ye 6th. of Decemb^r. 1636 made by the aforesaid William Eustace of Cradockstowne, unto Sr. Robert Dixon Knt. upon ye said Eustace his lands in Rathmore aforesaid in considera^on of the sume of sixty pounds paid unto the said Eustace by the said Sr. Robert Dixon with condi^on of Redemp^on upon repayment of the said sume of sixty pounds unto the said Sr. Robert his heirs & in manner as in ye said deed is declared.

PARRISH OF RATHMORE.

[6]

Name of the Proprietor & his qualifica ^o n.	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of ye country.			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.				
William Eustace of Cradockstowne Irish Papist	Pheelipstowne	160	00	00	Arrable	160	£. s. d. 24 . 00 . 00	

BARONY OF NAAS

The said Wm. Eustace	Edstowne	120 . 00 . 00	Arrable	120	- - -	£ 40 . 00 . 00
-------------------------	----------	---------------	---------	-----	-------	-------------------

Total of ye said lands of Pheelipstowne & Edstowne is	Grossie Numbr.			Land profitable		
	ACR.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
	280	. 00	. 00	280	. 00	. 00

Pheelipstowne aforesaid meareth on ye East wth. ye mountaines of three Castles, on ye West wth. the lands of Newtowne ð More, on ye North wth. ye lands of Rathmore, and on ye South wth. ye lands of Monfine & Agarard.

Pheelipstowne aforesaid is mountaine land and hath a large Comon upon ye Red Mountaine extending to Clandinkin towards Monfine in ye County of Wicklow and consisteth of one hundred acres of Country measure or thereabouts.

Edstowne aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye lands of Blackhall, on the West wth. ye lands of Cradockstowne on ye North with ye lands of Newtowne ð More, and on the South with ye lands of Swordvalstowne.

There is one Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Edstowne.

Edstowne aforesaid hath a large Comon upon ye Mountaine.

PARRISH OF RATHMORE.

(7)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Vallue of ye said lands as they were let or we[re] worth to be let in ye year[e] 1640.
Rowland Eustace of Blackhall Irish Papist.	Blackhall	A. R. P. 200 . 00 . 00	Arable A. 200		£. 30 . 00 . 00
The said Rowland Eustace	Little Newtowne	060 . 00 . 00	Arrable 60	- - -	09 . 00 . 00

Total of ye sd. lands of Blackhall & litle Newtowne is	Grossie Numbr.			Land profitable		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
	260	. 00	. 00	and	260	. 00 . 00

Blackhall and Little Newtowne aforesaid meare on the East with ye lands of Heishestowne on the West wth. ye lands of Punchestowne on the North wth. ye lands of Edstowne, and on the South wth. ye lands of Tubber Cavan

There is one Castle and one wast Mill upon ye aforesaid lands of Blackhall

There belongeth unto ye aforesaid lands of Little Newtowne about one hund^{ed}. acres of Comons.

PARRISH OF RATHMORE

[8]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon.	Name of the towne and lands	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or were worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
John Cheevers of Mayston Irish Papist.	Agarard	A. R. P. 140 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 140		£ s. d. 40 . 00 . 00

Agarard aforesaid meareth on ye East wth. the Mountaines of Monfine on the West with ye lands of Edstowne, on ye North wth. ye lands of Pheelipstowne, and on ye South wth. ye lands of Tubber Cavan.

The said lands of Agarard have a large Coñon upon ye Mountaines consisting of about three hundred & fifty acres.

Michaell Delahoid Irish Papist.	Punchestown and Nunstowne	A. R. P. 300 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 300	- - -	£ s. d. 55 . 00 . 00
---------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------	-------	-------------------------

The said lands of Punchestowne and Nunstowne meare on ye East wth. ye lands of Blackhall, on ye West wth. ye lands of Cradockstowne, on ye North wth. ye lands of Edstowne and on ye South with ye lands of Swordvalstowne.

There is one Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Punchestowne now wast.

The said lands have a Coñon of fourty acres or thereabouts belonging to them.

PARRISH OF RATHMORE.

(9)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
John Allen of Sr. Wolstans Irish Papist.	The one moyetie of Welshetowne	A. R. P. 40 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 40	- - - -	£ s. d. 06 . 00 . 00
Alexandr. Eustace of Duddingstowne Irish Papist.	The other moietye of Welshetowne	40 . 00 . 00	Arrable 40	- - -	06 . 00 . 00

Totall of ye afores ^d . Parrish of Rathmore is }	Grossie Numbr.
	A. R. P. 1916 . 00 . 00.

The said lands of Welshetowne meare on ye East and South with ye lands of Tubber Cavan, and on ye West and North-West with ye lands of Blackhall and Little Newtowne.

There are two stumps of Castles upon ye aforesaid lands of Welshetowne

Welshetowne aforesaid hath liberty of Coñon upon ye Mountaine of Tubber Cavan

The tithes of the aforesaid Parish of Rathmore were possessed in ye yeare 1640 by Robert Weldon Papist and were worth to be let in ye said yeare one hundred pounds per annum.

THE PARRISH OR TIPPER meareth on ye East with ye Parish of Rathmore, on ye West wth ye lands of Naas, on ye North wth. ye lands of Westowne & ye lands of Great Fornaughts, and on ye South wth. pt. of ye lands of Swordvalstowne & part of ye lands of Naas.

(11) 1

Parrish of Tipper.

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.
Nicholas Sutton of Tipper Irish Papist.	Tipper	A. R. P. 600 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow Past & Common } A. 400 080 120.		£ 100 . 00 . 00

Tipper aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Newtowne & More, on the West with ye lands of Naas on ye North with the lands of Little Farnaughts, and on the South with ye lands of Cradockstowne.

The aforesaid lands of Tipper are well inclosed.

There are three mills upon ye lands of Tipper.

Sr. John Hoey claimeth one yearly rent charge of six pounds issueing and groweing due out of the above lands of Tipper, granted by John Sutton of Tipper unto Sr. John Hibbott his heires and assignes in consideraçon of ye sume of sixtie pounds with condiçion of Redempçion upon payment of the said sume as by deed produced before us beareing date the 26 of October 1633 may more fully appeare.

PARRISH OF TIPPER.

[12]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Numb: of Acres by estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.
William Eustace of Cradockstowne Irish Papist.	Baltarsney	A. R. P. 40 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 40	- - -	£ 06 . 00 . 00
The said William Eustace	Cradockstowne	620 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow 600 020	- - -	90 . 00 . 00
John Lattin of Morristowne Irish Papist.	In Cradockstowne	100 . 00 . 00	Arrable 100	- - -	010 . 00 . 00

Total of ye said lands of Baltarsney & Cradockstowne is }	Grossie Numbr.
	A. R. P. 160 . 00 . 00

Baltursney aforesaid meareth on ye East wth. ye lands of Edstowne & Blackhall, on ye West wth. ye lands of Tipper, on ye North wth. ye lands of Newtowne δ more, And on ye South wth. ye lands of Punctestowne and Cradockstowne.

Cradockstowne aforesaid meareth on ye East wth. ye lands of Punctestowne, on ye West wth. ye lands of Naas, on ye North wth. ye lands of Tipper And on ye South with ye lands of Nurny.

There are two Castles inhabited, upon ye aforesaid lands of Cradockstowne.

There is alsoe one Wast Mill upon ye lands of Cradockstowne.

PARRISH OF TIPPER.

(13)

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of ye Country.			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.				£	s.	d.
Sagry ¹ of Cabrough Irish Papist.	In Newtowne δ more	240	00	00	Arrable	240	-	-	-	34 . 00 . 00
William Earle of Stafford Protestant	In Newtowne δ more	040	00	00	Arrable	40				060 . 00 . 00

Newtowne δ more aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye Parish of Rathmore on ye west wth. ye lands of Tipper on ye North with Balshesland, and on ye South with ye lands of Baltrasny.

There are foure Castles upon ye aforesaid lands of Newtowne δ more.

CLAIME.

George Carr for and on ye behalfe of ye Earle of Strafford claimeth the above lands in Newtowne δ more as the said Earle his inheritance wth. Comon of Pasture thereunto belonging.

PARRISH OF TIPPER.

[14]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of ye towne & lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of ye country.			Land profitable and ye quantiti of it		Land unprofitable and waste	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.		A.		£	s.	d.
Nicholas Sutton of Tipper Irish Papist.	Bathesland	80	00	00	Arrable	80	-	-	-	06 . 00 . 00

Bathesland aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye lands of the Parish of Rathmore, on ye west wth. ye lands of Great Fornaghts, on the North with ye lands of Brogustowne, And on the South with ye lands of Newtowne δ More.

¹ Quære, Segrave

Phillip fitz Gerrald of Allen, Esquire Irish Papist.	Little Fornaughts	A. 72	R. . 00	P. . 00	Arrable Meadow	A. 60. 12.	- - -	£. 09	s. . 00	d. . 00
Totall of ye aforesaid Parish of Tipper is }		Grosse Numb. A. 1792 . 00 . 00								

Little Fornagaughts aforesaid meareth on ye East with Bathesland, on ye South and West with ye lands of Tipper, and on the North with ye lands of Great fornagaughts.

Little fornagaught aforesd. hath liberty of graiseing twelve cows & one Bull upon the Comõns betweene fornagaught and Tipper.

Two parts of the Tithes of ye aforesaid Parish of Tipper belong to ye Colledge of Dublin, and ye third part to ye Earle of Strafford all which said tithes were worth in ye yeare 1640 sixty pounds p anñ.

CLAIME.

George Carre for and on ye behalfe of ye aforesaid Earle of Strafford claimeth ye aforesaid of ye tithes of the parrish of Tipper as ye said Earle his inheritance.

THAT PART OF THE PARISH OF KILL
which is in ye Barony of Naas meareth on the
East with ye lands of Duddingstowne, on ye West
wth ye lands of Killishae, on the North with ye
lands of Punchardstowne and Tubber Cavan,
and on the South wth. ye lands of Phlemingstowne
and Donande.

(15)

Parrish of Kill

Name of ye Proprietor & his qualificacon.	Name of ye towne & lands	Numb. of Acres by Estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable and ye quantiti of it.	Lands unprofitable & wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Richard Bealing Irish Papist.	Shurdvalstowne	A. 250 . 00 . 00	Arr : Mead : A. 180 010.	Turfe Bog. A. 60	£. s. d. 30 . 00 . 00

Sharvalstowne aforesaid meareth on ye East wth ye lands of Great Morganstowne, on ye West wth. ye lands of Killishae, on ye North with ye lands of Puchestowne, and on ye No [sic] South wth. ye lands of Phlemingstowne
There is one Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Shurdvalstowne,

PARRISH OF KILL.

(16)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualifican.	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country.			Land profitable & ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.			£.	s.	d.
Sr. John Hoey knight. Protes ^t .	Silliagh	100	00	00	Arrable 100				20 . 00 . 00

Total of ye aforesd. lands in the Parish of Kill is }	Grosse Number			Land Profitable			Land Unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	
	350	00	00	290	00	00	and	60	00	00

Silliagh aforesaid meareth on ye East wth ye lands of Little Morganstowne, on the West wth ye lands of Phlemingstowne, on the North with the lands of Swordvallstowne and on the South on the lands of Donaud.

The tithes of the aforesaid lands in the Parish of Kill were possessed in the yeare 1640 by William Archbold of Timolin and were worth in the said yeare three pounds p Anⁿ.

THE PARRISH OF KILLISHAE meareth on ye East with ye lands of Shurdvallstowne and Donaude, on the West with ye lands of Ladytowne and Newhall, on the North with ye lands of Naas, and on the South with ye lands of Cotlandstowne, the lands of Harristowne and the lands of Herbers-towne.

(17)

Parrish of Killishae

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.			Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.			£.	s.	d.
Richard Bealing Irish Papist.	Killishae	140	00	00	Arrable 120. Meadow 020.	-- --			21 . 00 . 00

Killishae aforesaid meareth on ye East with the lands of Phlemingstowne, on the South wth. the lands of Oldtowne on the North and West with the lands of Newland.

There is one Castle and one Mill upon the aforesaid lands of Killishae.

PARRISH OF KILLISHAE.

(18)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable & the quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	A.			£	s.	d.
Christopher Eustace of Newland Irish Papist.	Phlemingstowne	284	00	00	Arrable	284				20 . 00 . 00
The said Christopher Eustace	Steeventowne wth. Balligurtan pcell thereof.	206	00	00	Arrable Meadow	206 006	- - -			40 . 00 . 00
The said Christoph ^r . Eustace	Newland	320	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	200 020 100.				55 . 00 . 00
Total of the aforesaid lands is		Grosse Numbr.								
		A.	R.	P.						
		810	00	00						

Phlemingstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the lands of Donaud on the West with the lands of Killishae on the North with the lands of Shurdvalstowne, and on the South with ye lands of Mullagh Cash.

There is one Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Phlemingstowne.

The said lands of Phlemingstowne have a Coñon of Pasture and Bogg consisting of one hundred acres belonging to them.

PARRISH OF KILLSHAE.

(19)

The aforesaid lands of Steepestowne and Ballygurtan meare on the East with ye lands of Milestowne, on the West with the lands of Dowdingstowne, on the North with ye lands of Newland, and on the South with ye lands of Walterstowne.

There is one Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Steepestowne.

Newland aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Killishae, on the West wth. ye Comons of Ladytowne and Newhall, on the North with ye lands of Naas and on the South with ye lands of Steepestowne.

Newlands aforesaid is a Manno^r. towne and hath priviledge of Court Leet.

There is one Castle and one Mill upon ye aforesaid lands of Newland.

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon.	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country.			Land profitable & the quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	A.			£	s.	d.
George fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant.	In Miletstowne	60	00	00	Arrable	60				15 . 00 . 00
Christopher Eustace of Newland Irish Papist.	In Miletstowne	34	00	00	Arrable Meadow	30 04	- - -			10 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF KILLISHAE.

(20)

Name of the Proprietor, & his qualification.	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acers. by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
John Lattin of Morrystowne Irish Papist.	In Miletstowne	A. R. P. 30 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 30	- - -	10 . 00 . 00

Total of the aforesaid lands of Mylettstowne is } A. R. P.
124 . 00 . 00

Miletstowne aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Mullagh Cash on the West with the lands of Stephenstowne on the North with the lands of Ouldtowne and on the South with ye lands of Walterstowne.

There is one Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Miletstowne.

Name of the Proprietor & his qualification.	Name of the towne & lands.	A. R. P.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it	A.	Land unprofitable and wast.	A.	£ s. d.
Rowland Eustace of Mulla Cash Irish Papist. The said Rowland Eustace	Mulla Cash	180 . 00 . 00	Arrable	140	Shrubbywood	40	30 . 00 . 00
	Ouldtowne	060 . 00 . 00	Arrable	60.	- - -		06 . 12 . 00.

PARRISH OF KILLISHAE.

(21)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualification.	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr of acres by estimate of the country.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Rowland Eustace of Mulla Cash. Irish Papist.	Newtowne	A. R. P. 80 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 80	- - -	£ s. d. 12 . 00 . 00

Total of ye aforesaid lands of Mullagh Cash Newtowne and Ouldtowne is } Grosse number Land profitable Land unprofitable
A. R. P. A. R. P. A. R. P.
320 . 00 . 00 280 . 00 . 00 and 40 . 00 . 00

Total of the aforesaid Psh of Killishae is } A. R. P. A. R. P. and A. R. P.
1394 . 00 . 00 1354 . 00 . 00 and 40 . 00 . 00

Mulla Cash aforesaid meareth on the East wth. ye lands of Donaud on the West with ye lands of Harristowne on the North with ye lands of Ouldtowne and on the South with the lands of Phlemingstowne.

There is one Castle and one West Mill upon the aforesaid lands of Mulla Cash.

There belongeth to the lands of Mullagh Cash about one hundred acres of Common and turffe bogg.

Ouldtowne aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Mullagh Cash, on the West with ye lands of Newland on the North with ye lands of Killishae and on the South with ye lands of Miletstowne.

Newtowne aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Naas, on the West with ye lands of Ladytowne, on the North with ye lands of Sigginstowne, and on the South with ye lands of Newland.

PARRISH OF KILLISHAE.

(22)

The impropriaçon of ye aforesaid Parrish of Killishae belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne, the thirds were possessed in the said yeare 1640 by Nicholas Stafford then Viccar. The whole tithes were worth to be let in the said yeare one hundred and twenty pounds per añ.

THE PARRISH OF CARNALLWAY meareth on the East wth. ye lands of Cotlandstowne, on the West wth. ye lands of Castle Martin and Greenhill, on the North with ye lands of Stephentowne and Miletstowne, and on the South with ye River Liffie.

(23)

Parrish of Carnallway.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Sr. Morrice Eustace knt. Protestant	Cornallway	A. R. P. 166 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow	A. 160 006	- - - £. s. d. 24 . 00 . 00
The said Sr. Morrice Eustace	Harristowne	130 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow	A. 120 010	- - - £. s. d. 40 . 00 . 00
The aforesaid Sr. Morrice Eustace	Walterstowne	050 . 00 . 00	Arrable	50	- - - 07 . 00 . 00

Total of ye aforesaid lands }
of Cornallway, Harristowne, }
and Walterstowne. }
A. R. P.
346 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF CORNALLWAY.

(24)

Carnalway aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Harristowne, on the West with ye lands of Brownstowne on the North with ye lands of Walterstowne, and on the South with ye River Liffie.

There is two small demolished Castles upon the aforesaid lands of Carnallway.

There belongeth to the aforesaid lands of Carnallway a large Comon of Pasture.

Harristowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. ye lands of Cotlandstowne on ye West with ye lands of Carnallway, on the North with ye lands of Malla Cash, and on the South with ye River Liffie.

There are two Castles and one Mill, and some stone howses upon ye aforesaid lands of Harristowne, which caused the rent to be soe great.

The[re] belongeth a large Comon to ye aforesaid lands of Harristowne.

Walterstowne aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Cornallway, on the West wth. ye lands of Herbertstowne, on the North with ye lands of Steephenstowne and on the South wth. ye lands of Siledhill.

There belongeth a Comon to ye aforesaid lands of Walterstowne.

PARRISH OF KARNALLWAY.

(25)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Vallue of the said lands.
Morrice Eustace of Castle Martin Irish Papist.	Logstowne.	A. R. P. 60 . 00 . 00	Arrable 56 Pasture Com. 03.	Bogg 01	£. s. d. 09 . 00 . 00
The said Morrice Eustace	Brownestowne	160 . 00 . 00	Arrable 160	- - -	15 . 00 . 00.
The abovesaid Morrice Eustace	The one moyety of Siledhill	030 . 00 . 00	Pasture heath } 30	- - -	04 . 10 . 00
Jeoffry ffay of Herberstowne Irish Papist.	The other moyety of Siledhill	030 . 00 . 00	Pasture 30	- - -	04 . 10 . 00

	Grosse number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
Total of the abovesd. lands is }	A. R. P. 280 . 00 . 00	279 . 00 . 00	01 . 00 . 00
Total of ye aforesaid Parrish of Cornallway is }	A. R. P. 626 . 00 . 00	A. R. P. 625 . 00 . 00	and 01 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF CORNALLWAY.

(26)

Logstowne aforesaid meareth on the East and South with ye River Liffie, on the West with ye lands of Castlemartin and on the North with ye lands of Brownestowne.

Brownestowne aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye lands of Cornallway, on ye West with ye lands of Grenehill, on ye North with ye lands of Siledhill, and on the South with ye lands of Logstowne.

CLAIME.

Sr. John Hoey knt. claymeth ye aforesaid lands of Brownestowne & the one moyetic of ye lands of Bollybegs in Yeogogstowne Parish as his inheritance by deed bearing date ye 14th. of Septembr. 1632 made by Wm. Eustace of Castlemartin & his aforesd. sonne Morrice and their feoffees unto Sr. James Hibbott knt. William Plunkett and Roger Gadyon their heirs and assignes for ever in consideraçon of the sune of two hundred & fifty pounds paid by the aforesaid Thomas Hibbotts wth. condiçon of Redempcon at a day long since past which aforesaid premises were purchased from Sr. Thomas Hibbotts by Sr. Robert Meredith and others, And from them purchased by Sr. John Hoey aforesaid knt. as by sevall deeds produced before us may appear.

Siledhill aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye Comons of Mullagh Cash and ye lands of Harristowne, on ye West wth. ye lands of Walterstowne, on the North with ye lands of Miletstowne, and on the South with ye lands of Brownestowne.

Two thirds of the tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Cornallway belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Sr. Morrice Eustace knt. and ye other third to ye Incumbant. And to be let in ye said yeare were worth thirty pounds p annum.

THE PARRISH OF YEOGOGSTOWNE meareth on ye East with ye lands of Ardenwood, on the West wth. ye lands of Giltowne, on the North with the River Liffie and on the South with ye lands of Croehelpe.

(27)

Parrish of Yeogagstowne

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.						
		A.	R.	P.			£.	s.	d.				
Sr. Morrice Eustace knt. Protestant	Yeogogstowne	126	00	00	Arrable Pasture	120 006.	-	-	-	18	00	00	
The said Sr. Morrice Eustace	Rochestowne	38	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture Com.	30 06 02.	-	-	-	06	00	00.	
The said Sr. Morrice Eustace	Ballybegg	106	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60. 06. 40	-	-	-	16	00	00	
Total of ye aforesaid lands of Yeogogstowne, Rochestowne and Ballybegg.		A.	R.	P.									
		270	00	00									

PARRISH OF YEOGOGSTOWNE.

(28)

Yeogogstowne aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Colewells, on ye West wth. ye lands of Westertowne on the North with the River Liffie, and on the South with ye lands of Ballybegg.

There is one Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Yeogogstowne.

CLAIME.

George Carr for & on the behalf of ye Earle of Strafford claimeth all ye lands of Yeogogstowne aforesaid situate and lyeing between ye towne of Naas and the towne of Clintonscort, late in ye occupaçon of William Archbold consisting by estimaçon of six acres¹ of arrable land as ye said Earle his inheritance.

Rochestowne aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye lands of Yeogogstowne, on ye West wth. the lands of Brenockstowne on ye North with ye River Liffie and on the South with ye lands of Ballibeggs

Ballibeggs aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye lands of Ballimore Eustace on ye West with the lands of Rockettstowne², on the North with ye lands of Yeogogstowne, and on the South with ye lands of Crohelpe.

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Ballybeggs.

CLAIME.

Sr. John Hoey knt. claimeth ye one moyetye of ye towne and lands of Ballybeggs and the towne & lands of Brownestowne afore mençoned aforesaid, by vertue of a deed bearing date ye 14th. of September 1632 made by W^m Eustace and Morrice Eustace his sonne and their feoffees, unto Sr. Thomas Hibbotts Wm. Plunkett and Roger Gaydon and their heires and assignes for ever, in consideraçon of ye sume of two hundred & fifty pounds paid by the said Sr. Thomas Hibbotts knt. with condiçon of Redempcõn at a day longe since past, which afor. said premises were purchased from the heire of Sr. Thomas Hibbotts by Sr. Robert Meredith knt. and others for whome ye claymant purchased the same, as in ye sevall deeds produced before us is more fully declared.

¹ Quære, one hundred and twenty six acres as above

² Quære, Rochestown

PARRISH OF YEOGOGSTOWNE.

(29)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificaçon.	Name of the towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of the country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice Eustace of Castlemartin Irish Papist	Colewells & Loghbratock.	A. R. P. 80 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 60 Pasture Com: 20.	- - -	£ s. d. 12 . 00 . 00

Total of the aforesaid Parrish }
of Yeogogstowne is } A. R. P.
350 . 00 . 00.

The aforesaid lands of Colewells and Loghbratock meare on the East with ye lands of Ardenswood, on the West with the lands of Yeogogstowne, on the North with the River Liffie, And on the South with ye lands of Ballybeggs

CLAIME.

Loghbratock aforesaid returned by the Jury as the inheritance of Morrice Eustace of Castle Martin aforesaid, but is claymed by Henry Burrowes Protestant as his inheritance being forty acres of land.

The tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Yeogogstowne, belong to ye Colledge of Dublin and to be let in ye yeare 640 were worth tenn pounds p annum.

THE PARRISH OF BRENOCKSTOWNE
meareth on the East wth. ye lands of Roches-
towne, on the West wth. ye lands of Westerstowne,
on the North with ye River Liffie, and on the South
wth. ye lands of Giltowne.

(31)¹

Parrish of Brenockstowne.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificaçon.	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the country.	Land profitable and ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice Eustace of Castlemartin Irish Papist.	Brenockstowne	A. R. P. 200 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 200	- - -	£ s. d. 40 . 00 . 00

Brenockstowne aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye lands of Rochestowne, on the West with ye lands of Westerstowne, on the North with ye River Liffie and on the South with ye lands of Grange More.

There is one Castle with an orchard thereunto adjoining upon the aforesd. lands of Brenockstowne.

PARRISH OF BRENOCKSTOWNE.

(32)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable and ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Sr. Morrice Eustace Knt. Protestant.	Grangmore	A. R. P. 270 . 00 . 00	Arrable 200 Pasture 060	Bogg 10	£. s. d. 35 . 00 . 00

Totall of the aforesaid Parish of Brenockstowne is	Grosse numbr.			Lands profitable			Lands unprofit			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	
	470	00	00	460	00	00	and	10	00	00

Gangemore aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Rochestowne, on the West with the lands of Westerstowne, on the North with the lands of Brenockstowne, and on the South with ye lands of Giltowne.

There is one ruined stone house upon ye aforesaid lands of Grangmore.

The tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Brenockstowne belong to the Colledge of Dublin and to be set in the yeare 1640 were worth three pounds p añ.

THE PARRISH OF COTLANDS TOWNE
MEARETH on ye East with the lands of Dowdings-
towne in the County of Dublin, on the North-west
with ye lands of Harristowne and ye Coñon lyeing
between ye said lands of Harristowne Mulla Cash
flemingstowne and Cotlands towne, on the North
with ye lands of Little Morganstowne in ye County
of Dublin and the lands of Silliagh and Flemings-
towne in the County of Kildare and on the South
the aforesaid Parrish of Cotlandstowne meareth
with the River Liffie and the lands of Ballymore
Eustace.

(33)

Parrish of Cotlandstowne

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable and ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.
Sr. John Hoey knt. Protestant.	Cotlandstowne	A. R. P. 130 . 00 . 00	Arrable 130	- -	£. s. d. 19 . 10 . 00
The said Sr. John Hoey Knight.	Fiantstowne	A. R. P. 90 . 00 . 00	Arrable 90	- - -	£. s. d. 13 . 10 . 00

PARRISH OF COTLANDSTOWNE.

(34)

Name of ye Proprietor. & his qualificacon.	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate ye Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Lands unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Sr. John Hoey knt. Protestant.	Damaud	A. R. P. 80 . 00 . 00	Arable 80	- - -	£. s. d. 12 . 00 . 00
The said Sir John Hoey knt.	Great Morganstowne	150 . 00 . 00	Arable 150	- - -	22 . 10 . 00
Total of ye aforesaid Parrish } of Cotlandstowne is		A. R. P. 450 . 00 . 00			

CLAIME.

Sr. John Hoey knt. claimeth the aforesaid Parrish of Cotlandstowne as his inheritance.

The tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Cotlandstowne, belonged in ye yeare 1640 unto the Bishopp of Kildare and to be let in the said yeare were worth five pounds p añ.

THE PARRISH OF GILTOWNE meareth on the East with the Hills of Ballybeggs, on the West with ye lands of Killcullen, on the North with ye lands of Brenockstowne, and on the South with ye lands of Grange.

(35)

Parrish of Giltowne.

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of ye towne & lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and ye quantitie of it.	Lands unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Henry Warren Esqr. Protest.	Grange begg & Rathargitt	A. R. P. 200 . 00 . 00	Arable 200	- - -	£. s. d. 40 . 00 . 00

The said lands of Grange begg and Rathargitt meare on the West with the lord of Ely his lands of Killineene & Galmanstowne to the lands of Giltowne North west to the lands of Canni Court North East to Mr. Rober Boyle his lands of Tubber East to ye lands of Miltowne And on the South to ye lands of Killineene aforesaid.

There is one faire stone house surrounded about with quicksitts upon the aforesaid lands of Grangebegg.

There is alsoe upon the said lands one Mill wch. is vallued to be worth five pounds p añ.

There belongeth about two hundred acres of Coñon lyeing upon the Red Mountaine unto ye aforesaid lands of Grange begg & Rathargitt.

PARRISH OF GILTOWNE.

(36)

Name of the Proprietor. and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Lands profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Henry Burrowes Protestant.	Canni Court and Dromkit.	A. R. P. 500 . 00 . 00	Arrable 200 Pasture Com: 300	- - -	£ s. d. 40 . 00 . 00

The said lands of Canni Court and Drumkitt meare on ye East with the Red Mountaine, on the West with ye lands of Giltowne, on the North with ye lands of Grangmore and on the South with ye lands of Grangebegg.

The aforesaid lands have liberty of Coṃon upon the Redmountaine.

CLAIME

The aforesaid lands of Canny Court & Drumkitt are claimed by the above said Henry Burrowes as his inheritance

Walter Burrowes Protes ^t .	Giltowne	A. 300 . 00 . 00	Arrable 300	- - -	£ s. d. 60 . 00 . 00
---------------------------------------	----------	---------------------	-------------	-------	-------------------------

Giltowne aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Canny Court on ye West with ye more of Killcullen on the North with ye lands of Westerstowne and on the South with ye lands of Galmorstowne.

There is one Castle and one Mill upon the aforesaid lands of Giltowne.

There belongeth a large Coṃon unto the aforesaid lands of Giltowne.

CLAIME.

The aforesaid lands of Giltowne are claimed by the above written Walter Borowes as his inheritance.

PARRISH OF GILTOWNE.

(37)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Lands profitable and the quantitie of it.	Lands unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Lt. Coll Fernesly. Protestant.	Westerstowne	A. R. P. 060 . 00 . 00	Arrable 60		£ s. d. 20 . 00 . 00

Totall of ye aforesaid Parrish of Giltowne is	}	A. R. P. 1060 . 00 . 00
---	---	----------------------------

Westerstowne aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Brenockstowne on the West with the lands of Nue Abby, on the North with ye River Liffie and on the South with ye lands of Giltowne.

There is one Mill upon the said lands of Westerstowne.

The Impropriacon of the aforesaid Parrish of Giltowne belongeth to the said Lord of Ely Protestant, and to be set in the yeare 1640 were worth forth[y] pounds per annum.

THE PARRISH OF WHITE CHURCH near-eth on the East with the lands of Massy, on the West with the River Liffie, on the North with ye lands of Castle Dillon Tipperstowne and ye commons of Outghterrard, and on the South with the Parish of Bowdinstowne.

(39)¹

Parrish of Whitechurch.

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Valerian Weisley of ye Deingan Irish Papist.	In Lady Castle	A. 120 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 120	- - -	£. s. d. 18 . 00 . 00
John Bath of Culpe Irish Papist.	In Lady Castle	125 . 00 . 00	Arrable 100 Meadow 005. Pasture 020.	- - -	18 . 00 . 00
William Sarsfield of Lukan Irish Papist.	In Lady Castle	064 . 00 . 00	Arrable 60 Meadow 04	- - -	09 . 00 . 00

Total of ye aforesd. towne & lands of Lady Castle is }
 A. R. P.
 309 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF WHITECHURCH

(40)

The aforesaid towne and lands of Lady Castle meare on the East with the lands of Clownenge on the West with the River Liffie, on the North with the lands of Malaheise, and on the South with the lands of Turneing.

There is one Mill in Lady Castle aforesaid belonging unto William Sarsfield which is now in repaire and was let in the yeare 1640 for three score barrells of all sorts of Corne.

There belongeth sixty acres of Comons unto the aforesaid towne and lands of Lady Castle.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of ye towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
William Sarsfield of Lukan Esqr. Irish Papist.	Turneings	A. R. P. 250 . 00 . 00	Arrable 230 Meadow 020.	- - -	£. s. d. 37 . 10 . 00

¹Page 38 blank in Text

The said William Sarsfeild	Killen More	86 . 00 . 00	Arable	80	Shrubbywood	06	18 . 00 . 00
The said William Sarsfeild	Clowneings	92 . 00 . 00	Arable Meadow	80 12	- - -		13 . 16 . 00

PARRISH OF WHITE CHURCH.

(41)

Total of the aforesaid lands of Turneings, Killenmore, & Clowneings is }	Grosse number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
	428	00	00	422	00	00	and	06	00	00

Turneing aforesaid meareth on ye East wth. ye lands of Killen Moore, on the West with the lands of Lady Castle on the North with the lands of Barrenrath and on the South with the lands of Dirre.

There is one stone house with an orchard thereunto adjoyneing upon the aforesaid lands of Turneings.

The water Called the Morrell water runneth through ye lands of Turneings.

There is one Ash Parke upon the aforesaid lands of Turneings which is vallued to be worth forty pounds ster

Killenmore aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Massy, on the West with the lands of Dirre on the North with the lands of Barronrath and on the South with ye lands of Shurlockstowne.

There belongeth to the aforesaid lands of Killenmore a Coñon of Pasture consisting of one hundred and fifty acres or thereabouts.

Clowneings aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Barrenrath, on the West with ye lands of Lady Castle on the North with ye Comons of Tipperstowne And on the South with the lands of Turneings.

There is a large Coñon of Pasture belonging to the aforesaid lands of Clowneings.

PARRISH OF WHITE CHURCH.

(42)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the country.			Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the year 1640.
		A.	R.	P.			
John Bath of Calpe Irish Papist.	Barrenrath	109	00	00	Arable Meadow 100 009	- - -	£. s. d. 15 . 00 . 00

Barrenrath aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Killoggs, on the West with ye lands of Clowneings and Turneings, on ye North with ye lands of Tipperstowne and ye Coñons of Oughterard, and on the South with the lands of Killenmore.

The said lands of Barren Rath have a large Coñon belonging to them.

Edward Allen of Bishops Cor ^t . Irish Papist.	Killoggs	A.	R.	P.	A.		
		40	00	00	Arable	40	- - -
							06 . 00 . 00

Killoge aforesaid, meareth on ye East with ye lands of Bishops cort, on the West with ye lands of Clowneings, on the North with the Comons of Oughterard and on the South with ye lands of Barrenrath.

PARRISH OF WHITE CHURCH.

(43)

Name of the Proprietor. & his qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the year 1640.
Robert Rochford of Kildare Irish Papist.	Molleheise	A. R. P. 49 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 49	- - -	£. s. d. 08 . 07 . 00

Total of ye aforesaid Parrish of White Church is }	Grosse number	Land profitable	Lands unprofitable
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	935 . 00 . 00	929 . 00 . 00 and	06 . 00 . 00

Molleheise aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Clownings & the lands of Turnings, on the West with the River Liffie, on the North with the lands of Castle Delan, on the South with the lands of Lady Castle.

The Impropriacon of ye aforesaid Parrish of White Church belongeth to the Earle of Strafford and was let in ye yeare 1640 at ye yearly rent of twenty pounds sterling.

CLAIME.

George Carr for and on the behalfe of the said Earle of Strafford claimeth the aforesaid Impropriacon as the said Earle his inheritance.

THE PARRISH OF BOWDINGSTOWNE meareth on ye East with ye Parrish of Cardiffs-towne, on ye West with ye River Liffie, on the North with ye Parrish of White Church, and on the South wth. ye Parrish of Naas.

(45) ¹

Parrish of Bowdingstowne

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands.	Numb ^r . of Acres by estimate of the country.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the year 1640.
Christopher Shurlocke Irish Papist.	Bowdingstowne	A. R. P. 144 . 00 . 00	Arrable 140. Meadow 004	- - -	£. s. d. 36 . 04 . 00
The said Christopher Shurlock.	Derre	188 . 00 . 00	Arrable 164 Meadow 012.	Shrubbywood A. 12	42. 00 . 00

Total of ye aforesaid lands of Bowdingstowne & Derre is }	Grosse number	Lands profitable	Lands [un]profitable
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	332 . 00 . 00	320 . 00 . 00 and	12 . 00 . 00

Bowdingstowne aforesaid meareth on ye East with the lands of Shurlockstowne & Solance; on ye west with ye lands of Casum Cease on the North with the lands of Little Rath and on the South with the Comon of Naas.

There is one Castle with an orchard there unto adjoyneing upon the aforesaid lands of Bowdingstowne.

There belongeth a small Comon unto the aforesd. lands of Bowdingstowne.

PARRISH OF BOWDINGSTOWNE

(46)

Derre aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye lands of Killenmore, on the West with the lands of Little Rath, on the North with the lands of Turneings, and on the South with the lands of Shurlockstowne

There is one ruined stone house wth. an orchard thereunto adjoyneing upon the afores^d. lands of Derre

There is also one mill upon the aforesaid lands of Derry.

CLAIME

The aforesaid lands of Bowdingstowne & Derre are claimed by the Lady Sherlock in right of her husband Sr. John Sherlock.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of the Country.			Land profitable & the quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable & wast.		Vallue of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.			A.		£	s.	d.
Sr. John Sherlocke Knt. Protestant	Little Rath	170	00	00	Arrable	140	Bogg	30	35	00	00

Little Rath aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Shurlockstowne, on the West with ye lands of Blackrath on the North with the lands of Derre, and on the South with ye lands of Bowdingstowne.

There is one stone howse with an orchard thereunto adjoyneing upon the aforesaid lands of Little Rath.

There is one Ash Parke upon the aforesaid lands of Little Rath which is vallued to be worth thirty pounds sterl.

PARRISH OF BOWDINGSTOWNE.

(47)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.			Land profitable and ye quantitie of it.		Lands unprofitable and wast.		Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.			A.		£	s.	d.
William FitzGerrald of Blackhall Irish Papist	Little Rathmore	100	00	00	Arrable	80	Bogg	20	15	00	00
The said William ffitzGerald	Blackhall	200	00	00	Arrable	200	- - -		50	00	00

Total of ye aforesaid lands of Rathmore & Blackhall is }	Grosse number	Lands profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 300 . 00 . 00	A. R. P. 280 . 00 . 00	and A. R. P. 20 . 00 . 00

Little Rathmore aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Derre ; on the West and North with the River Liffie ; and on the South with the lands of Blackhall.

Blackhall aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Little Rath, on the West with the lands of Bowdingstowne on the North with ye lands of Rathmore and the River Liffie and on the South with ye lands of Casum Cease and Bowdingstown.

There is one Castle and one Mill now in repaire upon the aforesaid lands of Blackhall.

There is one Bridge over the River Liffie and comonly called the Bridge of Clane.

There belongeth a large comon unto the aforesaid lands of Blackhall.

PARRISH OF BOWDINGSTOWNE.

(48)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable and the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
James Cardiffe of Cardiffstowne Irish Papist.	Casum Cease	A. R. P. 50 . 00 . 00	Arable A. 40	- - -	£ s. d. 10 . 00 . 00

Casum Cease aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Bowdingstowne ; on ye West with ye River Liffie ; on the North with the lands of Blackhall, and on the South wth. the Comons of Naas.

NOTE.—There is one stone house and one Mill upon the said lands of Casum Cease.

The Jury retourne y^t. the above lands of Casum Cease is mortgaged unto Sr. Robert Dixon Knt.

James Flatsberry of Drinanstowne Irish Papist.	Solance	A. R. P. 70 . 00 . 00	Arable A. 60 Pasture 10	- - -	£ s. d. 15 . 00 . 00
--	---------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	-------	-------------------------

Total of the aforesaid Parish of Bowdingstowne is	Grosse number	Land profitable	land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 922 . 00 . 00	A. R. P. 860 . 00 . 00	and 62 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF BOWDINGSTOWNE.

(49)

Solance aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Cardiffstowne, on the West wth. ye lands of Bowdings-towne, on the North with ye lands of Sherlockstowne and on the South with ye Comons of Naas called Moneread.

There is one small Castle & one stone house upon the aforesaid lands of Solance.

The tithes of the aforesaid parish of Bowdingstowne were possessed in ye yeare 1640 by one Cusack of Ragare and to be set in the said yeare were worth fifty pounds per ann.

THE TOWNE AND PARRISH OF SHER-LOCKSTOWNE meareth on ye East wth. ye lands of Kill and Palmerstowne, on ye West with ye lands of Bowdingstowne, on the North with ye lands of Derre and on the South with ye lands of Solance.

(51)¹

Parrish of Shurlockstowne

Name of the Proprietor. and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.
Sr. Walter Dongan knt. Irish Papist.	Sherlockstowne	A. R. P. 300 . 00 . 00	Arable A. 140 Meadow 020 Pasture Com 140	- - -	£ s. d. 75 . 00 . 00

There is one Castle with an orchard thereunto belonging upon the afores^d lands of Sherlockstowne.

The tithes of Shurlockstowne aforesaid were possessed in ye said yeare 1640 by Garrett Plunkett ; and to be set in ye said yeare were worth five pounds per annum.

THE PARRISH OF CARDIFFSTOWNE meareth on the East with ye lands of Johnstowne, on ye West with ye lands of Solance on ye North with ye lands Palmerstowne and on the South with the Coñions of Naas called Moneread.

(53)¹

Parrish of Cardiffstowne.

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of ye towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country.			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.		Value of ye said land as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.	A.		A.		
James Cordiffe of Cardiffstowne Irish Papist.	Cardiffstowne	312	00	00	Arrable Meadow	192 020	Bogg	100	[£] 48 . 00 . 00

There are two Castles one stone house & one Mill upon ye aforesaid lands of Cardiffstowne.

The tithes of ye aforesd. towne belonged unto the above James Cardiffe in ye yeare 1640 & to be let in ye said yeare were worth tenn pounds per annum.

THE PARRISH OF JOHNSTOWNE meareth on ye East with the lands of Hartwell and great ffarnaughts, on the West with ye lands of Cardiffs-towne and the lands of Kill, on ye North with ye lands of Kill and on the South with ye lands of Naas.

(55)¹

Parrish of Johnstowne.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country.			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.		Lands unprofitable and wast.		Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
		A.	R.	P.					
James flatsbery. of Drinonstowne Irish Papist.	Johnstowne	106	00	00	Arrable Meadow	100 006	- - -	- - -	£. s. d. 25 . 00 . 00
The said James flatsbery	Palmerstowne	67	00	00	Arrable Meadow	47 20	- - -	- - -	£. s. d. 11 . 15 . 00

Total of ye said lands of Johnstowne & Palmerstowne is }	A.	R.	P.
	173	00	00

Johnstowne aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Great ffarnaughts, on ye West with ye lands of Palmerstowne on ye North with ye lands of Kill, and on ye South with ye lands of Westowne.

There are upon ye aforesaid lands of Johnstowne leading ye direct rode from ye Naas to Dublin two wast Mills which in ye yeare 1640 were worth twenty pounds per añ

There is alsoe one Castle gate in ye said rode and upon ye said lands.

PARRISH OF JOHNSTOWNE.

(56)

Palmerstowne aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Johnstowne, on ye West with ye lands of Sherlockstowne & ye lands of Kill, on ye North and on the South with the lands of Cardiffstowne.

There is a small parcell of Coñon belonging to ye aforesaid lands of Palmerstowne.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of ye towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as the[y] were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
John Lattin of Morrystowne Irish Papist.	Westowne	A. R. P. 60 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 60		£ s. d. 08 . 00 . 00

Total of ye aforesaid Parish of Johnstowne is } A. R. P.
233 . 00 . 00

Westowne aforesaid meareth on ye East with the lands of great farnaughts, on ye West with ye lands of Naas on ye North with ye lands of Johnstowne, and on the South with the lands of Tipper.

There is one ruined Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Westowne.

The Impropriacon of ye aforesaid parrish of Johnstowne belongeth to ye Earle of Strafford and to be set in the yeare 1640 was worth three pounds p ann.

CLAIME.

George Carr for and on ye behalfe of the Earle of Strafford claimeth ye aforesaid Rectory of Johnstowne as ye said Earle his inheritance.

THE PARRISH OF NAAS meareth on the East with the Parrish of Tipper, on the West with the lands of Newhall in the Barrony of Connell and with ye parrish of Carough in the Barrony of Clane, on the North with the Parrish of Bowd-ingstowne and Cardiffstowne, and on the South with ye parrish of Killishae

(57)

Parrish of Naas.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice fitzGerrald of Osburnetowne Irish Papist.	Osburnetowne	A. R. P. 500 . 00 . 00	Arrable 300 Meadow 40 Pasture 160	- - -	£ s. d. 100 . 00 . 00

Osburnetowne aforesd. meareth on the East with the lands of Naas, on ye West with the River Liffy, on the North with the lands of Naas, and on the South with ye lands of Siginstowne.

There is upon the said lands of Osburnetowne one Castle one Mill now in reparaire & one other Mill out of Repaire.

MORTGAGE.

George Carre for & on ye behalfe of the Earle of Strafford claimeth one mortgage of foure hundred pounds upon ye aforesd. lands of Osburnetowne made by the abovesaid Morrice fitzGerald before the breaking out of the Rebellion as he the said Carre alleadgeth but none produced.

PARRISH OF NAAS.

(58)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Lands profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Lands unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let in ye yeare 1640.
W ^m . Earle of Strafford Protestant	Siginstowne	A. R. P. 180 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow A. 160 20	- - -	£ s. d. 40 . 00 . 00

Siginstowne aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Naas; on the West with pt. of the lands of Newhall and Harvestowne; on ye North with the lands of Osbernestowne and the lands of Naas; and on ye South with the lands of Newtowne & Newland.

There are two Castles; one spacious decayed brick howse and one Mill upon ye aforesaid lands of Siginstowne.

The aforesaid towne and lands of Siginstowne are claimed by George Carr for and on the behalfe of ye Earle of Strafford as his inheritance

Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Irish Papist.	In Naas.	A. R. P. 141 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow 140 001	- - -	£ s. d. 50 . 00 . 00
--	----------	---------------------------	---------------------------------	-------	-------------------------

Symon Luttrell aforesaid hath in the towne of Naas two castles one Mill one Abby called St. Dominicks Abby foure howses with garden plotts thereunto belonging the vallue whereof is included in ye above fifty pounds.

PARISH OF NAAS.

(59)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
William Ash of Naas Irish Papist.	In Naas.	A. R. P. 120 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 120	- - -	£ s. d. 40 . 00 . 00

The said William Ash had also in the towne of Naas two Castles & eight tenements the yearly Vallues whereof are included in ye above forty pounds per annum.

LEASE.

The said William Ash had alsoe in Naas one howse which said howse and backside the said William Ash passed over unto Edward Turner of Naas Protestant for the terme of two and thirty yeares by Deed dated ye 9th. of Aprill 1628 he the said Turner paying yearely during the said tearme the sume of forty shillings sterl. in manner as in the said Deed is declared.

Robert Sherlocke of Naas. Irish Papist.	In Naas.	A. R. P. 95 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow A. 90 5	- - -	40 . 00 . 00
---	----------	--------------------------	------------------------------------	-------	--------------

LEASE.

The said Robert Sherlocke had alsoe in Naas two stone houses & thirty tenements now wast, ye vallue whereof is included in ye aforsd. forty pounds rent one of which aforesaid stone houses comonly knownen by ye Name of Sherlock's Court he the aforesaid Sherlock sett unto Richard Strickland of Naas Protestant for ye terme of one & forty yeares ye sd. Strickland paying yearely for the same ye sume of £6 & 5s sterl two & twenty yeares of which said terme is yet unexpired at May next 1658 as by ye Depositions of ye above Robt. Sherlock taken ye 17th of february 1654 appeareth.

PARRISH OF NAAS.

(60)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Thomas Ash fitz Robert of Naas Irish Papist.	In Naas	A. R. P. 19 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 19	- - -	£ s. d. 02 . 7 . 6

The said Thomas Ash had in Naas one Castle one stone house called the Rose & Crowne & foure tenement now wast which said premises were let in ye yeare 1640 at the yearly rent of tenn pounds ster^l.

John Allen of St. Wolstans Irish Papist	In Naas	A. R. P. 11 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 11	- - -	£ s. d. 03 . 00 . 00
---	------------	--------------------------	------------------	-------	-------------------------

The said John Allen had alsoe in Naas foure tenements which are now waste the vullue whereof is included in the aforesaid three pounds which said tenements with ye above cleaven acres were tithe free.

PARRISH [OF NAAS.

(61)

Name of the Proprieto ^r & his qualificacon	Name of ye towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Thomas Sherlock Irish Papist.	A pcell of land in Naas called Blackhard	A. R. P. 07 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 02 Meadow 02 Pasture 03.	- - -	£ s. d. 10 . 00 . 00

The said Thomas Shurlock had in Naas one stone house one Pigeon house & one tenem^t called Broghis Halls the yearly vullue of which said premises is included in ye aforesd. ten pounds.

MORTGAGE.

John Short of Naas Protestant claimeth a mortgage upon ye aforesd. seaven acres of land the pigeon house & tenem^t made by the above Thomas Sherlock in ye yeare 1640 as he alleadgeth.

W ^m . Earle of Strafford Protestant	Naas together with Ouldtowne being intermixt with ye said lands.	A. R. P. 512 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 500 Meadow 012.	- - -	£ s. d. 100 . 00 . 00
--	---	---------------------------	----------------------------------	-------	--------------------------

The said Earle hath also in Naas two castles, one Abby, or Monastery called St. Johns Abbey, three Mills, & two & fifty tenements with their gardens.

CLAI ME.

George Carre for & on the behalfe of the Earle of Strafford claimeth all and singular the aforesaid lands tenements and hereditaments as the said Earle his inheritance,

PARRISH OF NAASS.

(62)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
John Latten of Morrystowne Irish Papist.	In Naas	A. R. P. 50 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 50	- - -	£. s. d. 06 . 05 . 00

The said John Latten had in Naass one Castle, foure wast tenements & one thact house together with one Castle neare the ffoard of Johnstowne in ye feilds of Naas, which said premises were worth in ye yeare 1640 fourteene pounds p ann.

Sr. John Sherlock knt. Protestant	In Naas.	01 . 00 . 00	Meadow A. 01	- - -	£. s. d. 00 . 03 . 00
Sr. James Ware knt. and Wm. Plunket Protestants.	In ye feilds of Rahasker being pcell of Naas.	A. R. P. 12 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 12	- - -	01 . 10 . 00

Total of ye aforesaid towne of Naas is }	A. R. P. 968 . 00 . 00
Total of ye aforesd. ps ^h . of Naas is }	A. R. P. 1648 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF NAAS.

(63)

The moyetye of one stone house over against the Crosse in Naas now in the possession of Robert Moore and the inheritance of James fitz Gerrald of Osbernestowne Papist and by him mortgaged unto Henry Powell of Dublin gentl as appeareth by Deed produced before us signed sealed and witnessed bearing date the eighteenth day of June 1640

Gerrald Sutton of Richardstowne Irish Papist proprietor of two houses in Naas which in the yeare 1640 were set at ye yearly rent of tenn shillings sterl.

There is a Comon belonging to the towne of Naas called Moneread consisting of one hundred acres or thereabouts for which Comon the inhabitants of the aforesaid towne of Naas pd. yearly unto Morrice fitz Gerrald of Osburnestowne one penny for the graseing of each cow beside which the said Morrice enjoyed the benefitt of all the firrs which did grow upon the sd. Lands comon.

The tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Naas belongeth to Charles Ryves of Dublin Esqr. and to be set in the yeare 1640 were worth sixty pounds p annum.

JA. PEISLY

SA^r. NICHOLS

HEN: MAKEPEACE,

INDEX OF TIMBER WOOD & OF COMON

Comons. A.		Page	Comons H.		Page	O.		Page
Agarard	..	08	Harristowne	..	24	Comons. P.		
Comons. B.			I.			Pheelipstowne	..	06
Barrenrath	..	42				Punchestowne	..	08
Blackhall	..	47	Comons K.			Phlemingstowne	..	18
Comons. C.			Killenmoore	..	41	Palme[r]stowne	..	56 [? 55]
Carnallway	..	24	Timber L.			Q.		
Conncourt	..	36	Littlerath	..	46	Comons R.		
Clowneings	..	41	Comons. L.			Rathmore	..	05
D.			Ladycastle			S.		
Comons. E.			Comons. M.			Timber T.		
Edstowne	..	06	Mullacash	..	22	Turneings	..	41
Comons. ff.			Comons N.			U.		
Little fforaughts	..	35	Little Newtowne	..	07	Comons W.		
Comons G.						Walshestowne	..	09
Grangebeg	..	35				Walshestowne	..	24
Giltowne	..	36				X. Y Z.		

INDEX OF OBSERVAÇONS

A.		Page	D.		Page	J.		Page
B.			In Derre	..	46	In Johnstowne		
In Blackhall	..	07	one house & one Mill	..	46	one castle one castlegate	..	55
In Bollybegs	..	28	E.			K		
one Castle	..	28	In Edstowne	..	06	In Killishae		
In Brenockstowne	..	31	one Castle	..	06	one Castle & one Mill	..	17
one Castle	..	31	ff.			L.		
In Bowdingstowne	..	45	G.			In Ladycastle		
one Castle	..	45	In Grangemore	..	32	one Mill	..	40
In Blackhall	..	47	In Giltowne	..	36	In Littlerath	..	46
one Castle, one Mill & one	..	47	one castle & one Mill	..	36	M.		
Bridg	..	47	H.			In Moylerstowne		
C.			In Harristowne			one Castle	..	20
Cradockstowne	..	12	two castles & one mill	..	24	In Mullacash	..	21
two Castles & one Mille	..	12				one castle & one Mill	..	21
In Carnallway	..	24						
two Castles	..	24						
In Cassumcease	..	48						
one house and one Mill	..	48						
In Cardiffstowne	..	53						
two castles one house	..	53						
& one Mille	..	53						

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS

N.		R.		U.	
	Page		Page		Page
In Newtowne & More- four Castles	13	In Rathmoore three castles one house & one Mill	05		
In Newland one Castle & one Mill ..	19				
O.		S.		W.	
In Osberstowne [Osberne- towne] one castle & two mills ..	57	In Shurdvallstowne one Castle	15	In Walshestowne two Castles	09
		In Stephenstowne one Castle	19	In Westerdstowne on Mill	37
		In Sherlockstowne one Castle	51	In Westowne one Castle	37 [? 56]
		In Solance one Castle & one house ..	49		
		In Sigginstowne one spacious house two castles & one Mill ..	58		
P.		T.		X.	
In Puncherstowne one Castle	08				
In Phlemingstowne one Castle	18				
Q.				Y.	
		In Tipper three Mills	11	In Yeogogstowne one Castle	28
		In Turneings one house	41		
				Z.	

A true copy,

JAMES MILLS,

D.K.R.

16 - 12 - 01.

COUNTY OF KILDARE
Halfe barrony of KILLCULLEN¹

Parrishes in the said halfe Barrony

(vizt.)

KILCULLEN &

KILDARE COUNTY

TULLY [part]²

¹*Cf.*, modern barony of Kilcullen.

²*Cf.*, Kildare Book of Survey and Distribution, barony of Ophaly (p. 53) for the remainder of this parish : modern barony of Offaly East.

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE OF THE
HALFE BARRONY OF KILCULLEN taken
by us whose names are hereafter subscribed by
vertue of a Comission from ye Right Hono^{ble} the
Lord Deputy and Councel beareing date the
xxth. of Septemb^r. 1654

Meares

The said halfe Barrony of Kilcullen meareth full west at the lands of Thomastowne upon ye lands of Martinstowne, and the lands of Ballysonnan in ye barrony of Offaly from thence the said halfe Barrony meareth with ye lands of Ballisax in the said Barrony by the Lands of Mooretowne, at a place called Rathwelkin, from thence with ye lands of Ballisax to ye Lands of Kineagh at a place called Loregeday which runneth along betweene the halfe Barrony of Kilcullen aforesaid and the Barrony of Offaly, to the River Liffie from thence crossing the said River Liffie to a place called the Insie or Hannoo, from thence to Bodinlea, the meare betweene ye Lands of Greenhill in the Barrony of Connell, the lands of Naas and ye Lands of Castlemartin, from thence through ye Bridge of Kilcullen to Clamcood from thence to ye Mill streame of Nue Abby meareing upon the Barrony of Naas which said Streame cometh from the great Foard of Nichols-
towne, from thence by a streame to Mullapadin upon ye Barrony of Naas from thence to Askingillin, to Bardons Mill which meareth upon ye Barrony of Naas from thence by Nue Ditch to Boreniearlininn from thence to Tobberkigh, from thence along to Monelogitrim from thence to Knockandirth meareing upon ye Barrony of Upper Crosse in ye County of Dublin from thence to Loughlie meareing with ye Barrony of Narragh and Reban, from thence to Barnagahie meareing with ye said Barrony of Narragh & Reban, from thence in the rode, to a place called the red lion, from thence to Boredemueræ, by Askunycokansill to Glassinilane from thence to Corranamuttie and from thence to Borenahury: from thence to Farrannacompassè, along by the Barrony of Narragh and Reban and from thence to Frompsland upon ye lands of Mooretowne unto Thomastowne first above menconed.

Soyle

The soyle, and nature of the Soyle in ye aforesd. halfe Barrony of Killcullen is generally good for all sorts of Corne & cattle.

Rivers

The River called the Liffie is ye only River which runneth through or by the aforesaid halfe Barrony of Kilcullen.

Parrish of Kilcullen

[3]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640
Morrice Eustace of Castlemartin Irish papist	Castlemartin $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	A. R. P. 1000 - 00 - 00	Arrable .. A. 886 Meadow .. 008 Pasture .. 200 Pasture Moorish 006	- - -	£ s. d. 140. 00. 00
The said Morrice Eustace	Kinneagh $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	0200. 00. 00	Arable - 200		050. 00. 00

Castlemartin, aforesaid meareth upon ye Barrony of Offaly, upon an ancient meare called Loregeday It meareth also upon the lands of Killcullen upon a meare called Bunsing Hill Lane And it meareth upon the lands of New Abby, at a place called Camclude leading to Bounsing Hill The River Liffie meareth betweene ye Lands of Castlemartin the Barrony of Connell and the Barrony of Naas

The aforesaid towne and lands of Castlemartin is pleasantly situated upon ye River Liffie There is one Spacious decayed manour howse with other Stone Edifices out of Repaire and one good mill now in repaire upon the said lands Kinneagh aforesaid meareth northward upon the lands of Rathduffe by the Lane of Loregedy, The said Lane coming round about the towne, to koinritegard which Lyeth Southwards, betweene Ballisax and Kilcullen the said Lands meare with ye Lands of Castlemartin at Anabrokeny the River Liffie & ye Towne of Rathduffe meareing betweene Kinneagh and the Barrony of Connell

Kinneagh aforesaid, hath a large Coñon, upon ye Curragh of Kildare

PARRISH OF KILCULLEN

[4]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640
The Lord Viscount of Ely Protestant	Nicholstowne	200 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 200	- - -	£ s. d. 50 - 00 - 00
The said Lord Viscount of Ely	Killinean and Johnstowne pignct	A. 120. 00. 00	Arrable - 120	- - -	30. 00. 00
The sd. Lord Viscount of Ely	Galmorstowne	200. 00. 00	Arrable 160 Meadow 020 Pasture. 010	Bogg - A. 10	50. 00. 00
The said Lord Viscount of Ely	Kilgone	380. 00. 00	Arrable - 330 Meadow - 010 Pasture he: 020 Pasture Moor 020	- - -	95. 00. 00

The Lord Curtese Protestant	In Kilgone	020. 00. 00	Arrable	- 20	- - -	05. 00. 00
-----------------------------	------------	-------------	---------	------	-------	------------

Total of the aforesaid Townes and Lands is - - - -	{	A. R. 910. 00	A. R. P. 900; 00. 00	and	A. R. P. 10. 00. 00
--	---	---------------	----------------------	-----	---------------------

PARRISH OF KILCULLEN

[5]

The Meare between Nicholstowne aforesaid and the Barrony of Naas is the Turk¹ Mill bordering upon the River Liffie, The Meare between Nicholstowne & Giltowne is a little streame runing of the Liffie to Mollanpadan and the Meare between Nicholstowne & Kilcullen is from the Logh of Bousing Hill, as the Streame runneth to Branford.

There is one Abby and one Tuck Mill upon ye aforesaid Lands of Nicholstowne, Killinean & Johnstowne pignet aforesaid meare with the Lands of Kilgone by Borecalran, wth. ye lands of Galmorstowne by a meare called Johnstowne meare. The meare betweene the aforesaid Lands & Rathargit in the Barrony of Naas is Larmanagh.

Galmorstowne aforesaid meareth upon the lands of Giltowne by a Meare called Askingillin The said Lands meare upon the Barrony of Naas from thence by a Streame called Crattinihatin The sd. Lands meare upon Rathargit by a Meare called Tomkillin and ye meare betweene the aforesaid Lands of Galmorstowne and Toberrogan, is called Clockbeake.

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Galmorstowne.

Kilgone aforesaid meareth from Trompsland well, to ye Bogg of Kilcullen It meareth upon Calverstowne in the Barrony of Narrage & Reban, by a Lane called Borc Inchey On ye East side the aforesaid Lands of Kilgone meareth upon Ballimontin by a Lane called Borelin The meare betweene it & Uske is called Knoransmarch from thence to Loghlin, on ye West side The aforesaid Lands of Kilgone meare upon ye Lands of Killinean by a Lane called Borecabranne wth. a Castle & Brooke runing through the same.

PARRISH OF KILCULLEN

[6]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacōn	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Lands profitable & the quantitie of it	Lands unprofitable & wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice Eustace of Castlemartin Irish papist	in Kilcullen	A. R. P. 385. 00. 00	Arrable A. 325	Red Bogg 60	£ s. d. 81 05 00
Sr. William Parsons Knt. protestant	In Kilcullen	060. 00. 00	Arrable 60	- - -	15. 00. 00
The Lord Viscount of Ely Protestant	In Kilcullen	35. 00. 00	Arrable 35	- - -	08. 15. 00

Total of the aforesaid Towne and lands of Kilcullen is	} Grosse numbr. A. R. P. 480 00 00	Land profitable A. R. P. 420. 00. 00	Lands unprofitable A. R. P. 60 00 00
--	------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Kilcullen aforesaid meareth upon ye Barrony of Offaly by a Meare called Loregaday wch. said Meare runneth betweene the lands of Kilcullen, the Lands of Mooretowne, the Lands of Halverstowne The Lands of Toberrogah

There is severall ruined Castles & Stone howses upon the aforesaid Lands of Kilcullen.

There is one Parrish Church in Kilcullen aforesaid which is the only Church in ye aforesaid halfe Barrony.

¹ Quære, Tuck

HALF BARONY, OF KILCULLEN

PARRISH OF KILCULLEN

[7]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Lands profitable and the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in the yeare 1640					
Sr. William Parsons Knt. Protestant	Halverstowne	A. 200.	R. 00.	P. 00	Arable } Pasture } heath }	A. 295 005	-	-	-	£ 50	s. 00.	d. 00

Halverstowne aforesaid meareth upon a Well called Frompsland which is the right meare betweene it and The Barrony of Narragh & Reban, The Meare betweene Halverstowne aforesaid and The Lands of Kilgone to ye Turbarry of Kilcullen from Frompsland to the distinct meare East West North and South.

There is one destroyed Stone house upon ye aforesaid Lands of Halverstowne.

Edwd. Dongan of Blackwood Irish papist	Toberogan	A. 200.	R. 00.	P. 00	Arrable .. Meadow - Pasture -	A. 150 010 040	-	-	-	£ 50.	s. 00.	d. 00
The said Edwd. Dongan	Gibbinstowne	100.	00.	00	Arrable.	100	-	-	-	25.	00.	00

Total of the aforesd.	{	Grosse number			A.	R.	P.		A.	R.	P.
Parish of Kilcullen is		A.	R.	P.	3030	00	00	and	70	00	00

The Meare betweene Toberogan Rogan aforesaid & Galmorstowne is from Boreloghlea to Crottipatrick and from thence to ye Feadan upon the Lands of Killinean.

PARRISH OF KILCULLEN

[8]

Gibbinstowne aforesaid meareth upon Loughlish, upon the Barrony of Narragh & Reban from thence to Askeneagon, It meareth to ye outside of Killinean, and from thence to ye Carrig of Kilgone. Strict enquiry hath bene made, to whome the Tythes of ye aforesaid Parrish of Killcullen belonged in the yeare 1640 but it cannot be certainly found out, by reason that most of the ancient inhabitants of the said halfe Barrony are either dead or Transplanted into Connought, But ye sd. Tythes were valued to be worth one hundred Twenty Seaven pounds per Ann : in ye sd. yeare 1640.

Parrish of Tully

[9]

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Land profitable and the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were let or worth to be Let in ye yeare 1640					
Willm Sarsfeild of Mooretowne Irish papist	Mooretowne $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland	A. 400.	R. 00.	P. 00	Arrable - Meadow - Pasture heath Firsie -	A. 357 013 020 010	-	-	-	£ 100.	s. 00.	d. 00

Mooretowne aforesaid meareth Eastward upon the Lands of Castlemartin at Comterdegard Westward upon the Lands of Martinstowne & the Lands of Thomastowne at the Ditch of Knockanroe Southward upon the Lands of Halverstowne in the Barrony of Narragh & Reban, at a place called Fromplin and Northward upon the Lands of Ballisax at a place called Rathwelkin.

Peirce fitzGerrald of Ballisonnon Irish Papist	Thomastowne	A.	R.	P.	A.	Bogg	A.	£	s.	d.
		160	00	00	Arrable Pasture hea : Fursie		126 010 020	04	40.	00.	00

Thomastowne aforesaid meareth Eastward upon the Lands of Mooretowne Westward upon ye lands of Ballysonnan Northward upon the Lands of Martinstowne and Southward upon the Lands of Carrigill.

The Impropriacon of the aforesaid Lands of Mooretowne & Thomastowne belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Peter Sarsfeild of Tully Irish Papist as did the Impropriacon of all ye rest of ye aforesaid Parrish wch. Lyenth in the afores^d Barrony of Offaly.

JA : PEISLEY

SA : NICHOLS

HEN : MAKEPEACE

INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS

[Page]	E.	Page	M. N. O. P. Q. R.	[Page]
A. B. C.	Morrice Eustace ..	03		
	Morrice Eustace ..	06		
D.	F.		S.	
Edward Dongan ..	Peirce Fitz Gerrald ..	09	William Sarsfeild ..	09
	G. H. I. K. L.		T. U. W. X. Y. Z.	

INDEX OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS

[Page]	E.	Page	P.	[Page]
A. B.	The Lord of Ely ..	04	Sr. William Parson ..	06
[C]	The Lord of Ely ..	06	Sr. William Parsons ..	07
[Curtese, The Lord] ..	F. G. H. I. K.		Q. R. S. T. U.	
D.	L. M. N. O.		W. X. Y. Z.	

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

[Page]	H.	Page	M.	[Page]
A. B.	Halverstowne ..	07	Mooretowne ..	09
C.	I.		N.	
Castlemartin ..	Johnstownepignet ..	04	Nicholstowne ..	04
D. E. F.	K.		O. P. Q. R. S.	
G.	Kinneagh ..	03	T.	
Galmorstowne ..	Killinean ..	04	Toberogan ..	07
Gibbinstowne ..	Kilgone ..	04	Thomastowne ..	09
	Kilcullen ..	06	U. W. X. Y. Z.	
	L.			

INDEX OF OBSERVAÇONS

[Page]	H.	Page	L.M.	[Page]
A. B.	In Halverstowne ..	07	N.	
C.	one house		in Nicholstowne ..	05
In Castlemartin ..	I.		one Abby &	
one house &	K.		one Mill	
one Mill	In Kilcullen ..	06	O. P. Q. R. S. T.	
D. E. F.	Castles		U. W. X. Y. Z.	
G.	houses &			
In Galmorstowne ..	one Church			
one Castle				

A true Copy

James Mills
D.K.R.

17-12-'91

KILDARE COUNTY

Barronie of NARRAGH and REBAN¹

Parrishes in the said Barrony

(vizt.)

	CHURCHTOWNE	..	..	..	03
	ST. JOHN'S HOSPITALL ²	..	..	..	05
	ST. MICHAELS ³..	..	..	..	07
COUNTY KILDARE	KILBERRY	..	..	..	09
	FONTSTOWNE ⁴..	..	..	..	15
	NARRAGHMORE ⁵	..	..	..	17
	TIMOLIN	..	..	..	25
	USKE	..	..	..	27
	DAVIDSTOWNE	..	..	..	29

¹ Now represented by the modern baronies of Narragh and Reban East and Narragh and Reban West. The modern barony of Narragh and Reban East includes part of the parish of Moone—remainder in baronies of Kilkea and Moone and of Offaly East—and part of the parish of Tankardstown, the remainder being in the barony of Kilkea and Moone and in the barony of Ballyadams, Leix (Queen's County).

²Remainder in barony of Ballyadams, Leix.

³Remainder in barony of Kilkea and Moone, co. Kildare.

⁴According to the text the northern boundary of this parish was the parish of "Harristowne." In the King's Co. Book of Survey and Distribution the parish of "Harristowne and Belaghbreckan" (Ballybrackan) is returned within the barony of Philipstown (p. 18). Under the Act 6 and 7 Wm. IV c. 84, s. 51, the parish of Harristown, part of the parish of Ballybrackan, and certain lands including Ardellis Upper and Lower "in the parish of Fontstown" were transferred from the barony of Philipstown Upper, King's county, to the barony of Offaly west co. Kildare. The King's co. Book of Survey and Distribution does not return a parish of "Fontstown" in the barony stated, the lands of Ardellis being there included in the parish of "Harristowne and Belaghbreckan," *cf.*, *Census Report* of 1841, p. 69. The modern parish of Fontstown resides, as indicated, within the modern baronies of Narragh and Reban East and Offaly West. A parish of "Fontstown," now called Ballyadams, will be found returned (p. 108) in the Queen's co. Book of Survey and Distribution.

⁵ Remainder in barony of Kilkea and Moon.

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE OF THE
BARRONY OF NARRAGH & REBAN TAKEN
by us whose names are hereafter subscribed by
vertue of a Commission from the Rt Hono^{ble} ye
Lord Deputy & Councell beareing date ye xxth
of Septemb^r 1654.

Meares of the Barony

THE SAID BARRONY OF NARRAGH & REBAN meareth with a little Brooke called Ryebegg wch runneth into the River Barrow and divideth ye Barrony of Narragh & Reban from ye Barrony of Stradbally on ye North from thence ye said Brooke runneth to a ffoard called Blackfoard wch. seperateth ye Barronyes aforesd. North west from thence to a litle Brooke called Glasheart wch divideth ye Barronyes aforesaid due west from thence all alonge ye said Brooke untill you come out of the Castle of Rosbram bordering upon ye Barrony of Ballyadams west and by south from thence ye sd. Brooke runneth along comprehending a Shrubby wood called ye Garronagh to ye River Barrons to ye ould Chappell of Ardree meareing on ye Barrony of Kilkae & Moone from thence ye said River runneth to a place called ould

Rath and soe meareth on ye lands of Brea & Nicholstowne from thence to the said lands of Birton to a hill called Mullaghmast South East from thence by the lands of Moone from thence to Timolin from thence to ye lands of Ratoole in ye Barrony of Talbotstowne in the County of Wicklow from thence up ye River Greece into Cobbinstowne on the East & from thence to ye Mill of Donlonan due east from thence to ye lands of Kilgone from thence to ye lands of Ballysonnan and from thence to ye lands of Kilrush in ye Barrony of Offaly east and by North, from thence to a Bridge called Bogan Bridge in ye Barrony of Phillipstowne from thence to Mundallagh & from thence to a river called Feneure wch leadeth due North into the River Barrow

Soyle

The Soyle of ye aforesaid Barrony of Narragh and Reban is generally good for all sorts of Corne & Cattle.

Rivers

(2)

The River called the Barrow and River Greece through the Barrony of Narragh and Reban are the only rivers arising out of or running aforesaid.

(3)

THE PARRISH OF CHURCHTOWNE
meareth on the East with the River Barrow On
ye west the said Parish meareth with ye Baarrony
of Ballyadams On ye North the aforesaid Parrish
meareth wth the river called Ryebeeg North west
wth the Barrony of Stradbally And on ye South
ye said Parish of Churchtowne meareth wth ye
lands of St Johns Hospitall.

Parrish of Churchtowne

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of land	Numbr. of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Francis Savage Esq. Protestant	The Lordship of Castlereban consisting of ye severall Townes & Hamlets of Castlereban Miltowne Garry hamlett Shean Cardenstowne Churchtowne Motestowne Cortstowne Brancanogh & Balliviroan being 3 ploughlands and one halfe	A. R. P. 1988 : 00 : 00	Arable 1000 Meadow 0040 Pasture 0918	Shrubbywood 30	£ 300 s. 00 d. 00
Sir Arthur Savage Knt Protestant	In Castlereban	0020 00 00	Arrable 20	- - - -	Vallew included in ye same above li 300

The aforesaid Lordship of Castlereban meareth on ye east wth ye River Barrow on ye west wth ye Barronies of Stradbally & Ballyadams on ye North wth ye Brooke called Ryebeeg And on the South with ye Lordshipp of Woodstock.

There is upon ye aforesaid Lands of Castlereban one Castle with one Watermill & one Tuck Mill upon ye lands of Miltowne in ye aforesaid Lordshipp

Upon ye lands of Castlereban one quarry of Stone

There is also in ye River Barrow running by the said lands two weares.

PARRISH OF CHURCHTOWN.

(4)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualification.	Denominaçon of Land	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable and ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast	Vallew of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640
George fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	The Lordshipp of Woodstock consisting of ye sevall townes lands of Woodstock Castle Michael Kilcroe Kilcore & ye one moyety of Rosbrann being Two ploughlands	A. R. P. 1000 : 00 : 00	Arrable 600 Meadow 020 Pasture 280	Shrubbywood 100	li s. d. 160 : 00 : 00

Total of the aforesd. parish of Churchtowne is }	Gross number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 3008 : 00 : 00	and A. R. P. 2878 : 00 : 00	and A. R. P. 130 : 00 : 00

The aforesaid Lordship of Woodstock meareth on the east with ye River Barrow on ye west with ye Barrony of Ballyadams On ye North with ye Lordship of Castle Reban And on the South with St Johns Hospitall

There is upon ye aforesaid Lands of Woodstock two Castles one Maulthouse and one quarry of stone

The Tithes of the aforesaid Lordshipp of Castle Reban and Woodstock were possessed in ye yeare 1640 by francis Savage Esqr and were then set at ye yearly rent of fifty pounds sterl.

(5)

THE PARISH OF SAINT JOHNS HOSPITAL meareth on ye east with ye River Barrow On the west of the said Parish of St Johns Hospitall meareth with ye Barony of Ballyadam On ye North ye said Parish meareth with ye Parish of Churchtowne And on ye South the aforesaid Parish of St John Hospitall meareth wth ye Barrony of Ballyadams aforesaid.

Saint Johns Hospitall

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualification	Denominaçon of Land	Numbr. of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable & wast	Vallew of ye said Lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
S ^r Robert King Knt. Protestant	St Johns Hospitall by estimacon $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	A. R. P. 200 00 00	Arrable = 178 Meadow = 010	Shrubbywood 12	li s. d. 66 : 13 : 04

the said Sr. Robt. King Kt.	Rathstuart	28 00 00	Arable Meadow	24 04	- - - -	07 00 00
--------------------------------------	------------	----------	------------------	----------	---------	----------

Totall of ye aforesaid Parrish of St Johns Hospitall is }	Grosse Numbr.		Land profitable.		Land unprofitable			
	A.	R. P.	A.	R. P.	A.	R. P.		
	228	: 00 : 00	and	216	: 00 : 00	and	12	: 00 : 00

Saint Johns Hospitall aforesaid meareth on ye East wth ye River Barrow on ye West with the Barrony of Ballyadams on ye North wth ye Lordshipp of Woodstock and on the South with ye Chamb^r. land of St Johns Hospitall aforesaid.

SAINT JOHNS HOSPITALL

(6)

There is upon ye aforesaid lands of St Johns Hospitall one stone house and two Mills

There is alsoe in ye River Barrow meareing upon ye lands of St Johns Hospitall aforesaid two weares

Rathstuart aforesaid being a Hamlett of St Johns Hospitall meareth on ye Eastside of ye River Barrow & is intermixt with the lands of Athy St Dominicks Abby & Kilcoman

The Tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of St. Johns Hospitall belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Sr Robert King Knt. the yearely vallue being included in ye sixty six pounds thirteen shillings & foure pence Rent of ye said Johns Hospitall.

THE PARISH OF ST MICHAELLS meareth
on the South with ye Parish of Tankardstown
South East wth ye Parish of Moone Due East wth
ye Parrish of Narraghmore East and by North with
ye Parish of ffontstowne And full North with ye
parrish of Kilberry

(7)

Parrish of St. Michaelles

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificaçon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
George ffitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	The Lordshpp of Athy consisting of ye sevall Townes & lands of Athy St Dominicks Tulloghgorry ould Rahen Russellstowne Inchouentry and Preswelstowne by estimacon 3 plowlands & one qr.	A. R. P. 2497 : 00 : 00	Arable = 1450 Meadow = 0040 Pasture = 0687	Shrubbywood 150 Red Bogg 170	li s. d. 200 : 00 : 00

Thomas Weldon Protestant	In ye said Lordshp of Athy & called Gleabland	0032 : 00 : 00	Arrable	0032	- - - -	li s. d. 020 : 00 : 00
Francis Savage Esqr. Protestant	A parcell of land lyeing in ye Lord- shp of Athy & is of ye Lordshp of Castle Reban	35 : 00 : 00	Arrable	35	- - - -	Vallew included in ye rent £300 of ye whole Lordshp of Castle Reban

Totall of the aforesaid Parrish } Grosse Numbr. Land profitable Land unprofitable
of St Michaells } 2564 : 00 : 00 and 2244 : 00 : 00 & 320 : 00 : 00

PARRISH OF MICHAELLS

(8)

The aforesaid Lordship of Athy meareth on ye east wth ye Parrish of Narraghmore on the west wth the River Barrow on ye North wth ye lands of Kilcolman And on the South wth the Parrish of Tandardstowne

There is in the Towne of Athy two Castles & Three Mills

There is also in ye towne of Athy one bridge over the River Barrow which runneth through the said Towne in which river meareing upon the lands of Athy there is one Weare.

The Tithes of the aforesaid townes and lands of Athy and St Dominicks the one moyetye of the Tithes of Preswellstowne & ye one moyetye of the Tithe of five Acres of the lands of Tulloghory lying on ye Westside of Glasbreake were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Thomas Weldon deceased But how the same were then Set cannot be found out.

The Tithe of the lands of Tulloghory except before expressed were possessed in ye yea(re) 1640 by Sr Robert Meredith Knt.

The Tithe of the towne and lands of Russellstowne aforesaid were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr Robert Meredith knt. and was then set at ye yearly Rent of eleaven pounds sterling.

The Tithe of Inchoventry aforesaid was possessed in ye yeare 1640 by Mr. William Buckley but how the same were then set cannot be found out

THE PARRISH OF KILBERRY meareth on the East with ye Parrish of Fontstowne North East wth ye Barrony of Offally on the West with ye River Barrow On the North wth. ye Barrony of Phillipstowne And on the South with ye Parish of St Michaells

(9)

Parrish of Kilberry

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Numbr. of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640		
		A.	R.	P.	Arrable	A.		li	s.	d.
Sr Robert Meredith Knt Protest	Cloune	500	00	00	Meadow 020 Pasture 100	080	Shrubbywood 100 Red bog 200	100	00	00

Cloune aforesaid meareth on ye east wth ye Bogg of Monevallagh on ye west wth ye River Barrow On the North wth a Brooke called Finouse in the Barrony of Phillipstowne and on the south wth ye Lands of Kilberry

BARONY OF NARRAGH AND REBAN

There is upon the said lands of Cloane one Castle

There is five weares in the River Barrow meareing upon the lands of Cloune

PARRISH OF KILBERRY

(10)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Numbr. of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it		Land unprofitable and wast		Value of the said Lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640
John Pilsworth Protestant	Beart and Newtowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	A.	R.	P.	Arrable	A.	Bogg	A.	li s. d.
		290	00	00	Meadow	240		20	50 : 00 : 00
					Pasture	020			

The aforesaid lands of Beart and Newtowne meare on the East wth the Bogg of Monevallagh on ye west wth. ye River Barrow on the North wth ye lands of Kilberry And on the South wth ye lands of Tirrellstowne

There is upon ye aforesaid lands of Beart one Castle

There is alsoe in ye River Barrow meareing upon the said lands of Beart one weare

CLAIME

Mrs. Mary Pilsworth for and on ye behalfe of William Pilsworth orphanth claimeth the above recited premises as his inheritance

RENT CHARGE

Sr George Blundell Knight Protestant claymeth one Rent charge of Tenn pounds p annum out of ye aforesaid Lands of Beart & Newtowne by deed dated the 16th of January 1638 unto Sr W^m. Colley Knt. his heires and assigns for ever in consideraçon of the sume of li100 pd unto Thomas Pilsworth by the aforesaid Sr. William Colley wth condiçon of Redempçon as in ye said deed is expressed

RENT CHARGE

The sgid Sr. George Blundell alsoe claymeth one yearly Rent Charge of five pounds per ann issueing and groweing due out of ye Premises aforesaid by vertue of a deed made by the aforesd. Thomas Pilsworth unto ye said William Colley aforesaid Knt. dated ye. 25th of October 1639 made in consideraçon of the same of fifty pounds sterl paid unto ye said Thomas Pilsworth by the said Sr William Colley wth condicon of Redempçon upon paymt. of ye sd. sume of li50.

CHEIF RENT

There is a Cheif Rent of 13s. 4d. per Anñim payable unto the Crowne out of the aforesaid lands of Beart & Newtowne.

PARRISH OF KILBERRY

(11)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Lands	Numbr. of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable & wast		Value of the said lands as they were let in ye yeare 1640
ffrancis Savage Esqr. Protestant	Tirrellstowne part of ye Lordship of Castle Reban $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	A.	R.	P.	Arrable	080	-	-	Value included in ye li300 Rent for ye whole Lordshp.
		94	00	00	Meadow	004			
					Pasture	010			

Tirrellstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth ye lands of Old Rahin on the west wth ye River Barrow on ye North wth ye lands of Beart And on the South wth ye Lands of Srowland

The Tithes of the aforesaid Towne & Lands of Tirrellstowne were possessed in the year 1640 by Sr. Robert Meredith Knt. & then set for forty shill^s p. ann

Nicholas Wolfe of Srowland Irish Papist	Srowland $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	A. R. P. 380 : 00 : 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	A. 160 020 100	Shrubbywood 100	A. 100	li s. d. 40 00 00
The said Nicholas Wolfe Irish Papist	Kilcolman $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	480 : 00 : 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	160 020 200	Shrubbywood 100	A. 100	40 : 00 : 00

PARISH OF KILBERRY

(12)

Name of Proprietor and his [Qualificaçon]	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.	
The aforesaid Nicholas Wolfe	Old Court $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	A. R. P. 420 : 00 : 00	Arrable - 080 Meadow - 040 Pasture - 100	Shrubbywood 100 Red Bogg 100	A. 100 100	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00

Total of the aforesaid Townes & lands of Srowland Kilcolman & Old C ^t . is	Grosse Numbr.	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 1280 : 00 : 00	A. R. P. 880 00 00	and A. 400 : 00 : 00

Srowland aforesaid meareth on the East wth ye lands of Old Rahin On the West wth ye River Barrow On the North wth ye lands of Tirrelstowne And on the South with ye lands of Kilcolman

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Srowland.

Kilcolman aforesaid meareth on the East wth ye lands of Preswellstowne on the West wth ye River Barrow on ye North with the lands of Srowland And on the South with ye lands of Rathstuart

There is upon the Lands of Kilcolman one Mill.

There is one weare in the River Barrow meareing upon the lands of Kilcolman.

Old Court aforesaid meareth on the East with ye Mote of Ardscoil on the west wth ye lands of Tirrellstowne On ye North wth ye lands of Newtowne And on the South with ye lands of Tulloghory

CLAIME

S^r. Robert Meridith Knight claimeth an Interest in ye lands of Srowland & Kilcolman by vertue of two several leases made unto him by the aforesd. Nicholas Wolfe for many yeares yet unexpired hee paying yearely thereout the sume of sixty pounds sterg And after the expiraçon of the said leases the sd. Sr. Robert claimeth one Mortgage of two hundred pounds upon the premises for the tearme of ninety & nine yeares wth condiçon that untill the sd. li200 should bee repaid the sd. Sr. Robert should retaine in his hands the sume of Twenty pounds per An^a out of the aforesd sixty pounds Rent.

PARRISH OF KILBERRY

(13)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Lands	Numbr. of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable & Wast	Vallew of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let ye yeare 1640.
Nicholas Wolfe of Srowland Irish Papist	The third pt. of Ardscoil $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	A. R. P. 520 : 00 : 00	Arrable 200 Meadow 020 Pasture 200	Shrubbywood 100	li s. d. 40 : 00 : 00
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Two pts of Ardscoil 1 plowland	1040 : 00 : 00	Arrable 400 Meadow 040 Pasture 400	Shrubbywood 200	80 : 00 : 00

Total of ye lands of Ardscoil is }	Grosse Numbr.	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	1560 : 00 : 00	1260 : 00 : 00	and 300 : 00 : 00

The Tithes of Ardscoil aforesaid belonged unto William Archbold of Timolin Papist in the yeare 1640 and were then set for $\frac{1}{2}$ 20 per ann

PARRISH OF KILBERRY

(14)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of land	Numbr. of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & the quantity of it	Land unprofitable & wast	Vallew of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
George fitzGerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Old Rahin	A. R. P. 40 00 00	Arrable 40	- - - - -	li 09 : 00 : 00

Total of ye aforesaid Parrish of Kilberry is }	Grosse Numbr.	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	3764 : 00 : 00	2744 : 00 : 00	and 1020 : 00 : 00

Old Rahin aforesaid meareth on ye East with ye Bogg of Monevallagh on the West on wth ye Lands of Tirrellstowne on the North wth the lands of Newtowne And on the South with ye lands of Kilcolman

NOTE.—Old Rahin aforesaid is pt of the Lordshpp of Athy & ye numbr of acres there of being 40 is included in ye number of Acres of the said Lordshpp

The Tithe of Old Rahin was possessed in ye yeare 1640 by Sr Robert Meredith knt. and then set for forty shillings p annum

The Tithes of the aforesaid Parish of Kilberry excepting the Tithes of Ardscoil were possessed in ye yeare 1640. by Sr Robert Meredith

THE PARRISH OF FONTSTOWNE meareth on the East wth ye Parish of Kilrush On the West with the Parish of Kilberry on the North with the Parish of Harristowne And on the South wth ye Parish of Narraghmore.

(15)

Parrish of Fontstonstowne

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land Profitable & the quantity of it	Land unprofitable and Wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640
Lord Viscount of Ely Protest.	Fonstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	A. R. P. 160 : 00 : 00	Arrable A. 160	- - - - -	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00
The said Lord of Ely	Boulebegg $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	104 : 00 : 00	Arrable - 80 Meadow - 10 Pasture - 10	Bogg A. 04	36 : 00 : 00
The said Lord of Ely	Ballynetreecossan $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	080 : 00 : 00	Arrable 80	- - -	30 - 00 - 00
Total of ye aforesaid Land is		Grosse Numbr. A. R. P. 344 : 00 : 00	Land Profitable A. R. P. 340 : 00 : 00	and	Land unprofitable A. R. P. 04 : 00 : 00

PARRISH OF FONTSTOWNE

(16)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land Profitable & the Quantitie of it	Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
Lord Viscount of Ely Protest.	Rasillagh $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	A. R. P. 80 : 00 : 00	Arrable A. 80	- - -	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00
The Totall of the aforesd. Parish of Fonstowne is		Grosse Numbr. A. R. P. 424 : 00 : 00	Land Profitable A. R. P. 420 : 00 : 00	and	Land unprofitable A. R. P. 04 : 00 : 00

The aforesaid parrish and Lordshipp of Fontstowne meareth on the East wth ye lands of Kilrush on the West with the lands of Glashely & Narraghmore On the North with ye Lands of Ballymogleere in the Barrony of Phillippstowne And on the South wth ye lands of Listowne and Greengarden

There is upon the lands of Boulebegg aforesaid one ruinous Castle

There runneth through ye sd. Lands of Boulebegg one small Rive^r or Brooke

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Ballynetreecossan one ruinous Castle

There is alsoe upon ye lands of Rasillagh one Ruinous Castle

The Tithes of the aforesaid Parish of Fontstowne were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Edward Dongan Irish Papist & were let in the said yeare at the yearely rent of forty pounds sterl.

THE PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE
meareth on the East wth ye Parrish of Davidstowne
On the West wth ye Parrish of S^t Michaells On
the North wth ye Parrish of Fontstowne And on
the South wth the Parrish of Moone

(17)

Parrish of Narraghmore

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640
Lord Viscount of Ely Protestant	Old Grange	A. R. P. 86 : 00 : 00	Arrable Meadow	A. 80 06	— — — — li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00
The s ^d Lord Viscount of Ely	Lynanesgarden	72 : 00 : 00	Arrable	72	— — — — li 10 00 00

Total of the aforesaid land is

} Grosse number
A. R. P.
158 : 00 : 00 and Land pfitable.
A. R. P.
158 : 00 : 00

Old Grange aforesaid meareth on the East wth lands of Old Castle on the West wth the lands of Rasillagh on ye north with ye lands of Kilrush And on the South wth ye lands of Narraghmore

PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE

(18)

Lynanesgarden aforesaid meareth on ye East wth. ye Lands of Fontstowne on the West wth the lands of Glassely on the North with ye lands of Killmeede And on the South wth the lands of Narraghmore

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land Profitable & the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640
Edmond Keating Protestant	Narraghmore	A. R. P. 1236 : 00 : 00	Arrable	A. 1200	Bogg A. 36 li 100 00 00

Narraghmore aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the lands of Lisstowne on the West wth the lands of Mullagh-mast On the North with the lands of Glashely And on the South wth the lands of Inchiquire

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Narraghmore one Ruinous Castle.

PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE

(19)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640
George ffitz-Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Greenegarden	A. 80 R. 00 P. 00	Arrable A. 80	---	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00
The said Earle of Kildare	Glashely	142 : 00 : 00	Arrable 80 Meadow 12 Pasture 20	Bogg 30	20 00 00

Total of ye aforesd. Lande is	}	Grosse number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
		222	00	00	192	00	00	30	00	0

The lands of Greenegarden aforesaid are divided into severall pcells & intermixt wth the lands of Narraghmore soe yt distinct meare cannot be returned

There is upon the lands of Greneegarden one Ruionous Castle

Glashely aforesaid meareth on the East with the Lands of Lynanesgarden on the west wth ye Lands of Birton on the north with ye lands of Kilmeade And on the South with ye lands of Mullaghmast.

There is upon the lands of Glashely one Castle

PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE

(20)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land Profitable and ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Richard Eustace Irish Papist	Blackrath	A. 380 R. 00 P. 00	Arrable A. 240 Meadow 020	Bogg A. 120	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00

Blackrath aforesaid meareth on ye east with ye lands of Colbinstowne On the west wth ye lands of Crookes-towne On the North with ye lands of Ballymount And on the South with ye Lands of Inchiquine

There is upon the lands of Blackrath one Castle

There is alsoe upon the aforesaid lands of Blackrath one quarry of stone

James Wesly Irish Papist	Skerris	A. 92 R. 00 P. 00	Arrable A. 90	Shrubbywood A. 06 Bogg 06	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00
--------------------------	---------	-------------------	---------------	------------------------------	--------------------------

The said James Wesly	Inchiquine	80 00 00	Arrable	A. 80	- - -	09 : 00 : 00
Total of the aforesd. Lands is	}	Gross Numbr.	Land Profitable		Land unprofitable	
		A. R. P.	A. R. P.	and	A. R. P.	
		172 : 00 : 00	160 : 00 : 00		12 : 00 : 00	

PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE

(21)

Skerris aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Ballibarne on the West with ye lands of Tulloghgorry on the north wth ye great Bogg of Monevallagh And on the South with ye Lands of Ardneccrosse

There is upon the aforesaid Lands of Skerris one Ruinous Castle.

Inchiquine aforesaid meareth on ye east with ye lands of Colbinstowne on the West wth ye lands of Narraghmore On the North with ye lands of Blackrath And on the South wth ye Lands of Crookstowne

There is upon the aforesaid Lands of Inchiquine one Castle

There is alsoe upon the said lands of Inchiquine one Mill

Name of ye Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable & the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
William fitz Gerrald of Castlerow Irish Papist	Ardneccrosse & Youngstowne	A. R. P. 380 : 00 : 00	Arrable -- 160 Meadow -- 010 Pasture -- 120	Shrubbywood 50 Bogg 40	li s. d. 40 : 00 : 00

The aforesaid lands of Ardneccrosse and Youngstowne meare on the East wth ye lands frontstowne of On the West wth ye lands of Arenellis on the North wth ye lands of Ballybarny and on the South wth ye lands of Ardscoil and Kilmeeede

PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE

(22)

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
James fitz- Gerald of Osbertowne Irish Papist	Kilmeeede	A. R. P. 190 : 00 : 00	Arrable A. 160 Pasture 020	Shrubbywood A. 10	li s. d. 40 00 00
The sd James fitz Gerrald	The one moyety of Ballynebarny	115 : 00 : 00	Arrable 080 Pasture 010	Shrubbywood 15 Bogg 10	20 : 00 : 00

Nicholas Wolfe of Srowland Irish Papist	The othe[r] moyetye of Ballynebarry	115 : 00 : 00	Arrable Pasture	80 10	Shrubbywood Bogg	15 10	20 : 00 : 00
---	-------------------------------------	---------------	-----------------	----------	------------------	----------	--------------

Total of ye aforesaid Lands is	}	Grosse Numbr.			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable									
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.							
		420	:	00	:	00	360	:	00	:	00	and	60	:	00	:	00

Kilmead aforesaid meareth on the East wth ye lands of frontstowne on the west with ye lands of Ardscoll on the North with ye lands of Youngstowne And on the south wth. ye Lands of Glashely

Ballynebarry aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Kilmeede & Youngstowne on the west with the lands of Skerris on the North with ye great bogg of Monevallagh And on the South wth ye lands of Ardneccrose And the lands Tullaghgorry

PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE

(23)

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land Profitable and the quantity of it		Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye years 1640			
Christopher Archbold of Timolin Irish Papist	Moyle Abby & Sprostowne	A.	R.	P.	Arrable Meadow Pasture	A. 111 020 205	-----	li	s.	d.	
		336	:	00	:	00		37.	00	00	
The said Christopher Archbold	The Moyety of Crookestowne	140	:	00	:	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	110 010 015	Bogg	05	20 : 00 : 00
Thomas Eustace	The other Moyety of Crookestowne	140	:	00	:	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	110 010 015	Bogg	05	20 : 00 : 00

Total of ye aforesaid Parrish of Narraghmore is	}	Grosse Number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable									
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.							
		3584	:	00	:	00	3226	:	00	:	00	and	358	:	00	:	00

The aforesaid Lands of Moyle Abby and Sprostowne aforesaid meare on the East wth ye lands of Ballanure On the west wth ye River Greece on ye North wth ye lands of Inchiquire And on the South with ye lands of Crookestowne

Crookestowne aforesaid meareth on ye east with ye Lands of Moyle Abby On the West with ye lands of Shortsland On the North wth ye lands of Narraghmore And on the South wth ye lands of Bellanure

To whome the Tythes of ye aforesaid Parrish of Narraghmore belonged in the year 1640 wth the yearly value of the same as they were then let or worth to be let cannot be found out by reason that most of the Inhabitants of the aforesd Barrony of Narragh & Reban wch did know the same are either dead or transplanted into Connaught

THE PARRISH OF TIMOLIN meareth on ye East with the Parrish of Talboltstowne On the west wth ye parrish of Moone On the North wth ye Parish of Uske and on the south wth ye parrish of Castle Dermott

(25)¹

Parrish of Timolin

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land Profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and waste	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Christopher Archbould of Timolin Irish Papist	Timolin	A. R. P. 519 : 00 : 00	Arrable 400 Meadow 031 Pasture 080	Bogg A. 08	li s. d. 120 : 00 : 00
The said Christoph ^r Archbould	Porterseize	178 : 00 : 00	Arrable 130 Meadow 008 Pasture 030	Bogg 10	10 : 00 : 00

Total of the aforesaid Land is }	Grosse number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 697 : 00 : 00	A. R. P. 679 : 00 : 00	and A. R. P. 18 : 00 : 00

Timolin aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Rathtowle in the Barrony of Talbotstowne on ye West wth ye lands of Ballicofmon On the North with ye lands of Ballytowre And on the South wth ye lands of Moone.

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Timolin one castle two Mills

There is alsoe upon ye said Lands one Quarry of Stone.

PARISH OF TIMOLIN

(26)

Porterseize aforesaid meareth on the east with the lands of Bellanure in the County of Wicklow On the West with the lands of Ballitowre On the North with ye Lands² And on the South with the lands of Timolin

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Phillip fitz Gerrald of Allon Esqr. Irish Papist	Ballytowre	A. R. P. 380 : 00 : 00	Arrable A. 300 Meadow 020 Pasture 040	Bogg A. 20	li s. d. 120 : 00 : 00

Total of the aforesaid Parish of Timolin is }	Gross Number	Lands Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 1077 : 00 : 00	A. R. P. 1039 : 00 : 00	A. R. P. 38 : 00 : 00

Ballitowre aforesaid Meareth on the east wth ye lands of Porterseize on the west with ye lands of Narraghmore On the North with ye lands of Crookestowne And on the South wth ye lands of Timolin

There is one ruinous Castle upon ye aforesaid lands of Ballytowre

To whom the Tythes of the aforesaid Parrish of Timolin belonged in the yeare 1640 wth the yearly value of the same as they were then let or worth to be let cannot be found out by reason that most of the inhabitants of the aforesd. Barrony of Narragh & Reban wth have knowen the same are either dead or transplanted into Connought

¹ Page 24 blank in text² Quare, Crookestowne

THE PARRISH OF USKE meareth on the East with ye Parrish of Dunlavan on the west with the Parrish of Davidstowne On the North wth ye Parrish of Killcullen And on the South with ye Parrish of Timolin

(27)

Parrish of Uske

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the Towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of ye Country	Land profitable and the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Sr James Carroll Knt. Protestant	Uske	A. R. P. 310 : 00 : 00	Arrable 260 Meadow 010	Bogg 40	li s. d. 40 : 00 : 00
The said Sr. James Carroll	Brewall	062 00 00	Arrable - 60 Meadow - 02	- - -	15 00 00

Total of the aforesaid Lands is } Grosse Numbr. Land profitable Land unprofitable
 A. R. P. A. R. P. A. R. P.
 372 00 00 332 00 00 and 40 00 00

Uske aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Kilgonne on the West wth ye. lands of Blackrath On the north wth ye lands of Ballymount And on the South wth ye lands of Killenan

PARRISH OF USKE

(28)

Brewall aforesaid meareth on ye East with the Lands of Dunlonan on the West with ye lands of Blackrath on the North with ye lands of Uske and on the South with ye lands of Cobbinstowne

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantiti of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
James Weisly Irish Papist	Ballimount	A. R. P. 100 00 00	Arrable 80	Bogg 20	li s. d. 10 00 00

Total of ye aforesaid Parrish of Usk is } Grosse number Land profitable Land unprofitable
 A. R. P. A. R. P. A. R. P.
 472 : 00 : 00 412 00 00 and 60 00 00

Ballymount aforesaid meareth on the East with the lands of Uske on the west with ye lands of Blackrath on the North with the lands of Kilgonne And on the South with the lands of Brewall

To whom the Tythes of the aforesaid Parrish of Uske belonged in the yeare 1640 wth ye yearly value of the same as they were then let or worth to be let cannot be found out by reason that most of the Inhabitants of the aforesd. Barrony of Narragh & Reban wch have knowen the same are either dead or transplanted into Connought.

THE PARRISH OF DAVIDSTOWNE meareth
on the East with the Parrish of Killcullen on the
west wth the Parrish of Narraghmore on the North
wth ye Parish of Ballysonnon And on the South
with the Parrish of Timolin

(29)

Parrish of Davidstowne

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the Towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country			Land profitable & the quantitie of it		Land unprofitable & wast	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
		A.	R.	P.	A.			
Morice Eustace of Castle martin Irish Papist	Listowne	200	00	00	Arable 80 Meadow 40 Pasture 40	Bogg 40	li s. d. 20 : 00 : 00	

Listowne aforesaid meareth on the east with the lands of Ballymount on the West with the Lands of Rasillagh On ye North wth ye lands of Blackhall And on the South with the lands of Narraghmore

Sr Robert Dixon Knt. Protestant	Calverstowne	760	00	00	Arable 300 Meadow 060 Pasture 200	Bogg 200	100 : 00 : 00
---------------------------------	--------------	-----	----	----	---	----------	---------------

PARRISH OF DAVIDSTOWNE

(30)

Calverstowne aforesaid meareth on the East with ye lands of Kilgoone On the West with the Lands of Blackhall on the North with ye lands of Mooretowne And on the South with ye lands of Ballymount

There is one Castle and two mills upon the aforesaid lands of Calverstowne

There is alsoe upon the said lands of Culverstowne one Quarry of Stone.

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country			Land profitable & the quantitie of it		Lands unprofitable and wast	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
		A.	R.	P.	Arable			
Thomas Eustace Protestant	Colbinstowne	72	00	00	Arable 60 Meadow 12	- - - -	li s. d. 28 : 00 : 00	

Colbinstowne aforesaid meareth on the east with the lands of Uske on the West with ye Lands of Inchiquire On the North with the lands of Blackrath And on the South with the River Greece

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Colbinstowne

There is alsoe upon the said lands one Quarry of Stone

PARRISH OF DAVIDSTOWNE

(31)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificaçon	Name of the Towne and lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantitie of it	Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Garrett Wesley Irish Papist	Blackhall	A. R. P. 500 : 00 : 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture A. 320 040 100	Bogg A. 40	li s. d. 80 00 00

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Davidstowne is	Grosse Number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 1535 : 00 : 00	A. R. P. 1252 : 00 : 00	and 280 : 00 : 00

Blackhall aforesaid meareth on the East wth the lands of Calverstowne, on the West with ye lands of Killrush On the North with ye lands of Ballysonnan And on the South with ye Great Bogg of Lilstowne

There is upon the lands of Blackhall aforesaid one Castle and one Mill

To whome the Tythes of the aforesaid Parrish of Davidstowne belonged in the yeare 1640 wth the yearely value of the same as they were then let or worth to be let cannot be found out by reason that most of the Inhabitants of the aforesaid Barrony of Narragh and Reban wch have knowen the same are either dead or transplanted into Connought.

JA PEISLEY

SA : NICHOLS

HEN MAKEPEACE

(32)

TIMBERWOOD in the aforesaid Barrony of Narragh and Reban viz ^t Upon the lands of Castle Reban there is twelve acres with timber vallued to be worth twelve pounds	li s. d. 12 00 00
Upon the lands of Clowne there is two hundred Acres with timb ^r wch is vallued to be worth one hund ^{ed} pounds	li s. d. 100 00 00

INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS

A.		Page	ff.		Page	W.		Page
Christopher Ars-bould	..	23	William ffitzGerrald	..	21	Nycholas Wolie	..	11
Christopher Ars-bould			James ffitzGerrald	..	22	Nycholas Wolfe	..	12
[Archbold]		25	Phillip ffitzGerrald	..	26	Nycholas Wolfe	..	13
B. C. D.						James Weisley	..	20
E.			G. H. I. K. L. M.			Nycholas Wolfe	..	22
Richard Eustace	..	20	N. O. P. Q. R.			James Weisley	..	28
Morrice Eustace	..	29	S. T. U.			Gerrald Weisley	..	31
						X. Y. Z.		

INDEX OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS

A. B.		Page	ff.		Page	N. O.		Page
			George ffitzGerrald			P.		
			Earle of Kildare	..	04	John Pilsworth		.. 10
	C.		the sd Earle of Kildare		07	Q. R.		
			the sd. Earle of Kildare		13	S.		
Sr. James Carroll	..	29	the said Earle of Kildare		14	ffrancis Savage	..	03
			the said Earle of Kildare		19	Sr Arthur Savage	..	03
	D.		G. H. I.			ffrancis Savage	..	07
			K.			ffrancis Savage	..	11
Sr Robert Dixon	..	29	[Kildare, earl of ; see Fitzgerald]			T. U.		
			Sr Robert King	..	05	W.		
			Edmond Keating	..	18	Thomas Weldon		.. 07
	E.		L.			X. Y. Z.		
Lord of Ely	..	15	M.					
Lord of Ely	..	16	Sr Robert Merredith	..	[9]			
Lord of Ely	..	17						
Thomas Eustace	..	23						
Thomas Eustace	..	30						

COUNTY OF KILDARE

Barrony of KILKAE and MOONE

*Parrishes in the said barrony*¹

CASTLEDERMOTT	03
DONMONACKE ²	09
TANKARDSTOWNE ³	13
S. MICHAELS ⁴	15
NICHOLSTOWNE ⁵	17
GRANY	19
KILLELAN	21
MOONE ⁶	25
KILKEA	29
NARRAGHMORE ⁷	31
BELAN	33
KINNEAGH ⁸	35
GRANGROSNELUAN ⁹	37
DOLARDSTOWNE ¹⁰	39

¹ The *Topographical Index* (Census of Ireland, 1901) returns within this barony the parishes of (1) Ardree (2) Ballaghmoon and (3) Painestown (part). With regard to (1) the denomination of "Ardry" is included, by the present text, in the parish of "Tankardstown" and similarly as to (2) the denomination of "Bellaghmoone" is returned within the parish of "Donmonacke" (Dunmanoge). As regards (3) the part parish of Painestown (remainder in the barony of Carlow, co. Carlow) consists of the townland of "Jerusalem" which is bounded on the N. and E. by townlands in the parish of Dunmanoge and on the S. and W. by the counties of Carlow and Leix respectively.

² Present Dunmanoge.

³ *Cf.*, Book of Survey and Distribution for Queen's co. (p. 109)—barony of Ballyadams—for another section of this parish; the *Top. Index*, cited, returns within the barony of Narragh and Reban East, parish of Tankardstown, the townland of Ballycullane.

⁴ Remainder in barony of Narragh and Reban.

⁵ *Cf.*, modern parish of Tankardstown.

⁶ Remainder in modern barony of Narragh and Reban E; see Civil Survey text, Narragh and Reban, parish of Kilberry, lands of "Ardscoil"; see, also, Book of Survey and Distribution, barony of Ophaly, (p. 54) for another section of Moone parish.

⁷ Remainder in barony of Narragh and Reban.

⁸ Remainder in barony of Rathvilly, co. Carlew.

⁹ Present Grangerosnolvan.

¹⁰ *Cf.*, present parish of Tankardstown.

r)

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE of the Barrony
of Kilk[a]e and Moone taken by us whose names are
heerafter subscribed by vertue of a Co[m]mission
from the Right Hono^{ble} the Lord Deputy and
Councill bearing date the xxth of September 1654.

Meares of the Barrony

The said Barrony of Kilkae and Moone meareth on the East with the County of Wiaklow, on the West with the Queenes Countye, the River called the Barrow, seperating, On the North with the Barrony Narra and Reban; And on the South wth the Countie of Catterlagh (vizt.) Ardry meareth wth the River Barrow on the West, mearing on the East wth the Lands of Brea and the Lands Birton: mearing on the North with the Parrish of St. Michaells in the Barrony of Narra and Reban; and on the South wth the Lands Grangemillon: The aforesaid Barrony meareth Eastward from the Lands of Ardry to the Lands of Brea from thence to the Lands of Birton; from thence North East to the Lands of Mallaghmast; from thence South East to the Lands of Moone and the Lands of Timolin from thence Easterly wth. the Countye of Wicklow; from thence South East to the lands

of Collins from thence East to the Lands of Cargin; from thence South East wth. the County of Catterlagh; and from thence to the lands of Grany; on the South the aforesaid Barrony of Kilkae and Moone meareth from the Lands of Grany; to the Lands of Ballecollan; from thence to the Lands of Ballinebarny South East, from thence to the Lands of Gurtin Vacan Northwest; from thence West to the Lands of Belaghmoon; from thence West to the Lands of Crockett from thence West to the River Barrow from thence West wth. the Queenes County; from thence North to the Lands of a Maygany; from thence North to the Lands of Leuedstowne, from thence North to the Lands of Grangemillon; from thence North to the Lands of Ardry aforesaid; and from thence South to the River Barrow.

Soyle

The Soyle of the aforesaid Barrony of Kilkae

and Moone is generally good for all manner of Corne and Cattle.

Rivers

There are two Smalle Rivers pointing or running through the aforesaid Barrony of Kilkae and Moone; The one is called the River Greece; and the other River Lirre: The River Greece ariseing in the North East side of the Barrony runneth

(2)

through; and meetith the River Barrow on the West; The River Lirre ariseth in the East side of the Barrony; and runneth allsoe through; and meteth the River Barrow on the West side.

Foards

There are allsoe in the aforesaid Barrony of Kilkae and Moone Fower Foards or passes of consequence being in the River Barrow; on the west side of the said Barrony and leading from the said

Barrony into the Queenes County the names of wch. said Foards are as followe (vizt) the Foard of Ardry: the Foard of Moygany The Foard of Tankerstowne, and the Foard of Shrewell

THE PARRISH OF CASTLEDERMOTT near-
eth on the East wth. the Parrish of Grany on the
West on the wth. ye Parrish of Denmonack On the
North wth. the Parrish of Kilkae ; and on the
South wth. the County of Catterlagh

Parrish of Castlede[r]mott

Names of the Proprietour and his Quallificacon	Name of the Townes and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and waste	Value of the Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the Yeare 164[0]	
George FitzGerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Castledermott together with Ballidavid Finoge and Knockneiry parcells of Castledermott in Extent or Country meysure 160 Acres	A.	R.	P.	Arable Meadow .. Pasture Comon	A. 725 005 A. 140	Shrubbywood 060	£ s. d. 120 - 00 - 00
John Wallish Protestant	The Moore of Castledermott in Extent tenn Acres	A.	R.	P.	Arable Meadow Pasture Com :	A. 50 02 04	- - -	£ s. d. 010 - 00 - 00
The abovesaid Earle of Kildare Protestant	Hallaheise wth. wth. Dunfinne a Hamlett thereof in Extent 30 Ac[r]es	A.	R.	P.	Arable Pasture	150 040	Ac[r]es Shrubbywood 010	030 - 00 - 00
The sd. Earle of Kildare	Balleburne in Extent 20 Acres	0120	00	00	Areable Pasture	- 100 - 020	- - -	020 - 00 - 00
Total of the aforesaid Towne and Lands is		Grose number [Acres] 1376 - 00 - 00			Land profitable 1306 - 00 - 00		Land unprofitable 70 - 00 - 00	

PARRISH OF CASTLEDERMOTT

Castledermott aforesaid wth. Hamletts Meare on the East wth. the Mannour of Grany On the West wth. the lands of Castlerow ; On the North wth. the Lands of Kilkea. And on the South wth. the Lands of Ballecollan and Promplestowne

There is one Stone House upon the aforesaid Lands of Castledermott belonging to Christopher Arsbould of Timolin Irish Papist

There is upon the Moore of Castledermott one Castle wch. is valued to be worth Five pounds

There Runneth one River through the aforesaid Lands of Castledermott

The Tythe of the aforesaid Hamletts of Ballidavid and Finoge belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donodae Knight Irish Papist and to be Sett in the said yeare was worth Fourty shillings per Añ

Hallaheise wth. the Hamlett called Dunnfine aforesaid Meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Castledermott; on the West wth. the Lands of Castlerow; on the North wth. the Lands of Kilkea; And on the South wth. the Lands of Promplestowne

Balleberne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Balliheade; On the West wth. the Lands of Gustin Vacan; on the north wth. the Lands of Promplestowne; and on the South wth. the Lands of Ballineborny

There is one Castle upon the said Lands of Ballineborny wch. is valued to be worth six poundes sterling

PARRISH OF CASTLEDERMOTT

(5)

Name of ye Proprietor & his Qallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the Quantity of itt	Lands unprofitable and Waste	Value of the said as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Christopher Arsboulde of Timolin Irish Papist	Se Johns wth. Skeyghnegona Hamlett thereof in Extent 35 Acres	A. R. P. 282 - 00 - 00	A. Arable 200 Meadowe 012 Pasture Com 070	- - -	£ s. d. 40 - 00 - 00
The said Christopher Arsboulde.	Gurtin Vacan in Extent 5 Ac ^{es}	A. R. P. 073 - 00 - 00	A. Arable - 60 Meadow - 03 Pasture - 10	- - -	£ s. d. 15 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Lands A. R. P.
355 - 00 - 00

St. Johns and Skeyghnegon aforesaid meare on the East wth. the Lands of Bellevas on the West wth. the Lands of Kilkea; on the North wth. the Lands of Kilkea allsoe And on the South wth. the Lands of Castledermott

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of St. Johns which is valued to be worth Five poundes Sterl.

Gurtin Vacan aforesaid Meareth on the East and South wth. the Lands of Bellaghmoone On the North wth. the Lands of Promplestowne, and on the West wth. the Lands Belaghmoone aforesaid

There is one broken Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Gurtin Vacan

PARRISH OF CASTLEDERMOTT.

(6)

Name of the Proprietour and his Qallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and waste	Value of the said Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
James Fits-Gerard of Lockagh Irish Papist	Hoberstowne In Extent 35 Acres	A. R. P. 222 - 00 - 00	A. Arable - 160 Meadow - 002 Pasture Co- 040	Red Bogg - 20	£ s. d. 40 - 00 - 00
The same Fitz Gerald	Ballevas in Extent 30 Acres	A. R. P. 246 - 00 - 00	A. Arable - 150 Meadow 006 Pasture 060	Red Bogg 30	30 - 00 - 00

The said James Fitz Gerrald	Rathskuilbin in Extent 7 Acres	035 - 00 - 00	Arable - 015 Meadow - 020	- - -	10 - 00 - 00
-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------	-------	--------------

Total of the aforesaid Land of Hoberstowne Ballevease, and Rathskuilbin is }	Grosse number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
	503	- 00	- 00	453	- 00	- 00		50	- 00	- 00

Hobberstowne, Ballevease and Rathskuilbin aforesaid meare on the East wth. the Lands of Corballis; on the West wth. the Lands of Kilkea and the Lands of Castledermott On the North wth. the Lands of Belon; and the Lands of Boulton; And on the South wth. the Lands of Castledermott

There is one unroofed Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Hoberstowne wch. is valued to be worth eight poundes sterl.

PARRISH OF CASTLEDERMOTT

(7)

Name of the Proprietour and his Qallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and waiste	Value of the said Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640
Nicholas Wale Protestant	Promplestowne wth. Johnstowne an Hamlett thereof in Extent 40 Acres	A.	R.	P.	Arable 300 Pasture - 060 Meadow - 012	Shrubbywood 004	£. s. d. 100 - 00 - 00

Promplestowne and Johnstowne aforesaid meare on the East wth. the Lands of Castledermott on the West wth. the Lands of Crockett On the North wth. the Lands of Kilkea And on the South wth. the Lands of Belleborne and the Lands of Gurtin vacan There hath bene Tow Millnes upon the aforesaid Lands of Promplestowne butt they are nowe ruined and noething left of them.

There runneth one River through the aforesaid Lands wherein there is one Weare.

Luke Walle of Bellenekill Irish Papist	Balleheade in Extent 15 Acres	A.	R.	P.	Arable - 100 Meadowe - 003 Pasture - 020	Red Bogg - 02	£. s. d. 20 - 00 - 00
The said Luke Wale	Ballenebarny in Extent 5 Acres	028	- 00	- 00	Arable - 25 Pasture - 03	- - -	10 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Land of Balleheade and Ballenebarny }	Grosse number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.		A.	R.	P.
	153	- 00	- 00	151	- 00	- 00		02	- 00	- 00
Total of the aforesaid parish of Castledermott is }	2587	- 00	- 00	2455	- 00	- 00	and	132	- 00	- 00

PARRISH OF CASTLEDERMOTT.

(8)

Balleheade and Ballenebarny aforesaid Meare on the East wth. the Lands of Belleconon and the County of Catterlagh on the West wth. the Lands of Bellamony On the North wth. the Lands of Belleberne and on the South wth. the lands of Bellaghmony.

The Tythes of the aforesaid Parrishe Castledermott belonged in the yeare 1640 unto the Bishop of Kildare: And to be lett in the said yeare were worth one hundred poundes per ann.

(9)

THE PARRISHE OF DUNMANACK meareth on the East wth. the Parrish of Castledermott On the West wth. the Queenes County: on the North wth. the parrish of Dolardstowne and the lands of Kilkea, and on the South wth. the County of Catterlagh.

Parrish of Denmonack

Name of the Proprietour and his Qallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and Waste	Value of the said Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett 1640
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Castlerow wth. Herbedas and the one moyety of Maygany in Extent 50 Acres	A. R. P. 743 - 00 - 00	Arable - 600 Meadow - 020 Pasture - 100	Shrubbywood 15 Red Bogg 06	£. s. d. 40 - 00 - 00
The said Earle of Kildare	Crookett wth. Gurtin par ell thereof in Extent 35 Acres	185 - 0 00 0 -	Arable - 120 Meadow - 010 Pasture - 040	Shrubby wood } - 010 Red Bogg } 005	35 - 0 - 00
The aforesaid George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare	Bellaghmoone in Extent 60 Acres	1030 - 00 - 00	Arable - 700 Meadow - 015 Pasture - 280	Shrubbywood 30 Red Bogg 05	160 - 00 - 00
The aforesaid Earle of Kildare	The one Moyety of Leudestown in extent 15 Acres	200 - 00 - 00	Arable - 185 Meadow - 005 Pasture - 010	- - -	030 - 00 - 00
Totall of the aforesaid		Grosse Number	Land profitable	Unprofitable Land	
Land is }		A. R. P. 2158 - 00 - 00	A. R. P. 2087 - 00 - 00	and	A. R. P. 71 - 00 - 00

PARRISHE OF DONMACK

(10)

Castlerow : Hebedas, and the Moyetye of Moygany aforesaid meare on the East wth. the Lands of Promples-towne; on the West wth. the other Moyetie of the Lands of Moygany; The Lands of Becanstowne. And the Lands of Leudestowne; on the North wth. the Lands of Kilkea; and on the South wth. the Lands of Crookett.

There is one Castle and one Stoone Howse upon the aforesaid Lands of Castlerow wch. are valued to be worth One Hundred pounds Sterl.

There is allsoe one Tucke Myline upon the Lands of Castlerowe wch. is valued to be worth Twenty shillings per Ann.

There runneth one River through the aforesaid Lands of Castlerowe wherein there is one Weare

Crookitt and Gurtin aforesaid Meare on the East wth. the Lands of Johnstowne On the West wth. the Lands of Castlerowe, on the north wth. the Lands of Castlerowe alsoe And on the South wth. the Lands of Bellamoone.

There runneth one River through the aforesaid Lands of Crockett wherein there is one Weare

Bellaghmoone aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Promplestowne And the Lands of Gurtin vacan, On the West wth. the Lands of Doganstowne and Painstowne in the of Catterlagh; on the North wth. the Lands of Crockett and on the South wth. the Lands of Painstowne.

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Belaghmoone wch. is valued to be worth Fifteene pounds

There is alsoe one Mill upon the said Lands of Belaghmoone wch. is nowe Sett att the yearely Rent of Tenn pounds.

There runneth one River through the said Lands of Belaghmoone.

Levedstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Becanstowne and the Lands of Moygany, On the West wth. the River Barrow, on the North wth. the Lands of Delasdstowne; and on the South wth. the Lands of Castlerow.

There is one ruined Castle upon the Lands of Levedstowne wch. is valued to be worth forty shillings Sterg

PARRISH OF DONMONACK

(11)

Name of the Proprietour & his Qallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and Waste	Value of said Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Sr. Morice Eustace Knight Protestant	Donmonack in Extent 4 Acres	A. R. P. 019 - 00 - 00	Arable - 16 Meadowe - 01	Red Bogg - 02	£. s. d. 03 - 00 - 00

Donmonack aforesaid meareth East West North and South wth. the Lands of Crockett

Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knight Irish papist	The one Moyetie of Moygany in Extent 7 Acres	A. R. P. 55 - 00 - 00	Arable - 43 Meadow - 05 Pasture - 05	Red Bogg - 02	£. s. d. 12 - 00 - 00
--	--	--------------------------	--	---------------	--------------------------

Total the aforesaid Parrish of Donmonack is }	Grosse number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 2232 - 00 - 00	A. R. P. 2157 - 00 - 00	and A. R. P. 75 - 00 - 00

The aforesaid Lands of Moygany Meare East North and South with the Lands of Castlerowe, And on the West wth. the River Liffie

The one Moyety of the Tythes of the aforesaid Parrish of Denmonack belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Sr. Morice Eustace Knight Protestant And the other Moyetie unto the Deane and Chapter of Christ Church Dublin; The whole to be Sett in the yeare 1640 weere worth one Hundred pounds per Ann.

THAT PART OF THE PARRISH OF TANKARDSTOWNE wch. is in the Barony of Kilkae and Moone Meareth on the East wth. the Parrish of Dollardstowne ; On the West wth. the Queenes County ; On the North wth. the Parrish of St. Mychaells in the Barrony of Narragh and Reban ; And on the South wth. the Parrish of Donmonack.

(13) ¹

Parrish of Tankardstowne

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and Waste	Value of the said Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640		
		A.	R.	P.			£.	s.	d.
Walter Barrowes Protestant	Grangemillon in Extent 80 Acres	400	00	00	Arable - 370 Meadowe - 010 Pasture - 020	- - -	100	00	00

Grangemillon aforesaid meareth on the Easte wth. the Lands of Dardstowne ; on the West wth. the River Barrowe ; On the North wth. the Lands of Ardry ; and on the South wth. the Lands of Levedstowne.

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Grangemillon wch. is valued to be worth Two Hundred pounds.

There is allsoe one Mill upon the said Lands wch. is valued to be worth nyne pounds per Ann.

There is one Weare in the River Barrowe mearing upon the aforesaid Lands of Grangemillon.

CLAI ME

The above named Walter Barrowes claymeth the aforesaid Lands of Grangemillon as his Inheritance.

CHEIFE RENT

The Jury returne that there is a Ch efe Rent of Two shillings six pence p Ann payable unto Peirce Fitz Gerrald of Ballysonnan Irish Papist outt of the above Lands of Grangemillon.

PARRISH OF TANKARDSTOWNE

(14)

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Lands profitable and the quantity of itt	Lands unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640		
		A.	R.	P.			£.	s.	d.
Peirce Fitz Gerrald of Ballysonnan Irish Papist	The one Moyetye of Ardry in Extent 20 Acres	125	00	00	Arable - 115 Meadow - 003½ Pasture - 006½	- - -	20	00	00

Ardry meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Brea, on the West wth. the River Barrow On the North wth. the Lands of St. Dominick in the Barrony of Narragh and Reban And on the South wth. the Lands Grangemillon.

George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	The one Moyetic of Leuedstowne in Extent 15 Acres	A.	R.	P.	Arable - 185 Meadow - 005 Pasture - 010	- - -	£. s. d. 30 - 00 - 00
		200	00	00			

Total of the aforesaid Lands in }
the Parrish of Tankardstowne is }
A.
725

Levedstowne meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Becanstowne and the Lands of Moygany On the West wth. the River Barrow; on the North wth. the Lands of Dolardstowne; and on the South wth. the Lands of Castlerow.

The Impropriaçon of the Parrish Tankardstowne belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Thomas Hovenden of Ballethane in the Queenes County Irish Papist and to be Sett in the said yeare 1640 was worth Fourty pounds per Ann.

(15)

THAT PART OF THE PARRISH OF ST. MYCHAELLS wch. lyeth in the Barony of Kilkae and Moone meareth on the East wth. the Parrish of Dolardstowne; on the West wth. the Queenes County On the North wth. the other part of the said Parrish of St. Mychels And on the South wth. the Lands of Grangemillon

Parrish of St. Mychaels

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said Lands as they were Lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640		
Peirce, Fitz Gerrald of Ballisonnan Irish Papist	Brea in Extent 30 Acres	A.	R.	P.	Arable - A. 060 Pasture - 140	- - -	The value of the Lands of Brea aforesd. is included in the value of Nycholstowne Land
		200	00	00			
The said Peirce Fittz Gerrald of Ballisonnan	The Moyetic of Ardry in Extent 20 Acres	A.	R.	P.	Arable - 115 Meadow - 003½ Pasture - 006½	- - -	£. s. d. 20 - 00 - 00
		125	00	00			

Total of the aforesaid Land }
in the Parrish of St. Mychaels is }
A. R. P.
325 - 00 - 00

There is one Brick house upon the aforesaid Lands of Brea wch. is valued to be worth three pounds p. Ann.

There is allsoe one Barne upon the sd. Lands of Brea wch. is valued to be worth Thirty pounds sterg.

The Tythes of the aforesaid Lands in the Parrish of St. Mychaells weere worth to be Lett in the yeare 1640 yearely Rent of ²

NOTE—That Brea is Leased out unto Thomas Weldon Prestant, as appeareth in the next fol.

² Particulars of rent not given

NICHOLSTOWNE BEING A PARRISH of itt selfe meareth on the East wth. the Parrish of Grangrosnelvan ; on the West wth. the Lands of Brea in the Parrish of St. Mychaels ; and on the South wth. the Parrish of Dolardstowne.

(17) ¹

Parrish of Nicholstowne

Name of the proprietrs & his Qallificacon	Name of the Towne and Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Lands profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Peirce Fitz-Gerrlad of Ballisonnin Irish Papist	Nicholstowne wth. Rathdruce percell thereof in Extent 45 Acres	A. R. P. 300 - 00 - 00	Arable - 280 Meadow - 020	- - -	£. s. d. 50 - 00 - 00 Included Brea

There are three Howses upon the aforesaid Lands of Nicholstowne wch. are valued to be worth fiteene pounds per Ann.

The Tythes of the aforesaid Lands of Nycholstowne weere valued to be worth Sixteene pounds per Ann, in the yeare 1640 butt to whome they belonged in the said yeare cannott be made knowne.

CLAIME.

Thomas Weldon Protestant Claimeth one Lease made by the aforesd. Peirce Fitz Gerrald of the Mannour of Nicholstowne and Breaigh before mençoned for many yeares yet unexpired, at the yearely Rent of fifty pounds.

THE PARRISH AND MANNO^r OF GRANY meareth on the East with the County of Wicklow On the West wth the Parrish of Castledermot On the North wth. the Parrish of Killelan ; And on the South wth. the County of Catterlagh

(19) ²

Parrish of Grany

Name of the Proprietour & his Qallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and Wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Grany wth. Coultowne Ballebroode Balleregan Black Foard Rathsech Knocksanath Knockrow Sraduffe Plunostowne Davidsstowne & Ballygirtaly Hamletts of Grany in Extent 120 Acres	A. R. P. 1864 - 00 - 00	Arable - 1500 Meadow - 0030 Pasture - 0300	Shrubbywood 30 Red Bogg 04	[£ s. d.] A. R. P. 200 - 00 - 00

¹ Page 16 blank in text

² Page 18 blank in text

There is Tow unroufed Castles upon the aforesaid Manno^r of Grany wch. are valued to be worth fourty pounds sterg.

There is allsoe one Mill upon the aforesaid Lands of Grany wch. is now Sett at the yearly Rent of Twelve pounds sterg.

There Runneth one River through the aforesaid Mannour of Grany.

The Impropriacon of the aforesaid Mannour of Grany belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knight Irish Papist and wast Lett in the said yeare for the yearly Rent of Fifty pounds

(21)¹

THE PARRISH OF KILLELAN meareth on the East wth. the County of Wicklow; on the West wth. the Parrish of Moone And the Lands of Belan; On the North wth. the Parrish of Timolin, in the Barrony of Narragh and Reban; and on the South wth. the Parrish of Castle-dermott.

Parrish of Timolin [So. ? Killelan]

Name of the Proprietour & his Qallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
George Fitz Gerrold Earle of Kildare Protestant	Boulton Newton a Hamlett thereof in Extent 40 Acres	A. R. P. 390 - 00 - 00	Arable - 300 Meadow - 010 Pasture - 080	- - -	£. s. d. 30 - 00 - 00
The said Earle of Kildare.	Marcelstowne wth. Aylemers-towne a hamlett thereof in Extent 20 Acres	137 - 00 - 00	Arable - 100 Meadow - 007 Pasture - 030	- - -	30 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Lands is A. R. P.
527 - 00 - 00

Boulton and Newton aforesaid meare on the East wth. the Lands of — on the West wth. the Lands of Little Bealon; on the North wth. the Lands of Simonstowne And on the South wth. the Lands of Hoberstowne

There is two Castles upon the Lands of Boulton are valued to bee worth Fourty pounds Sterg.

Marcellstowne and Aylmerstowne aforesaid meare on the East wth. the Lands of Davidstowne on the West wth. the Lands of Graingefore on the North wth. the Lands of Newtowne And on the South wth. the Lands of Narroghbegg

Parrish of Killelan

(22)

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne & Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of the said Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the 1640
James Fitz Gerrad of Lackagh Irish papist	Narraghbeg wth. Ballineargy & Tollonstowne Hamletts thereof in Extent 40 Acres	A. R. P. 322 - 00 - 00	A. Arable - 200 Meadow - 020 Pasture Comon - 080 Pasture Ro 012	A. Shrobblywood 10	£ s. d. 50 - 00 - 00

Narraghbeg and Tallonstowne aforesaid meare on the East wth. the Lnads of Corballis On the West on the Lands of Heberstowne On the North wth. the Lands of Marcelstowne And the Lands of Graingefore And on the South wth. the Lands of Grany And the Lands of Castledermott

There is one unroufed Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Narraghbeg wch. is valued to be worth Twelve pounds sterling.

CHEIF RENT

The Jury Retourne that there is a Cheif Rent of Twenty nine shillings & six pence p An payable unto ye Earl of Kildare out of the aforesd. Lands of Narraghbeg, Ballineargy and Tallonstowne

Thomas Ustace Morrice Ustace both of Moone Irish Papists and Joynt proprietours of	Simonstowne in Extent 15 Acres	A. R. P. 75 - 00 - 00	A. Arable - 60 Pasture 15	- - -	£ s. d. 18 - 15 - 00
---	--------------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------	-------	-------------------------

Simonstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Killelan ; on the West wth. the Lands of Moone and the Lands of Little Belan, on the North wth. the Lands of Moone, and on the South wth. the Lands of Boulton

There is one Ruined Castle upon the said Lands of Simonstowne wch. is valued to be worth Twenty Shillings.

PARRISH OF KILLELAN

(23)

Name of the Proprietor & his Quallyficacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimatt of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Christopher Arsbould of Timolin Irish Papist	Collins together wth Davidstowne Hughstowne Colrack Killelan Comminstowne Knockbrath and Bonack Berenemuahar Hamlett thereof in Extent 15 Acres	A. R. P. 925 - 00 - 00	A. Arable - 445 Meadow - 020 Pasture - 460	- - -	£ s. d. 120 - 00 - 00

The said Christo Arsbould	Graingefore in Extent 5 Acres	A. R. P. 072 - 00 - 00	Arable - meadowe -	A. 060 012	- - -	£. s. d. 015 - 00 - 00
Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Killelan is		Grosse Number A. R. P. 1921 - 00 - 00	Land profitable A. R. P. 1911 - 00 - 00		Land unprofitable A. R. P. 10 - 00 - 00	

Collins wth. the severall Hamletts thereunto belonging aforesaid meare, on the East wth. the Lands of Timorah in the County of Wicklow; On the West wth. the Lands of Bellenase; On the North wth. the Lands of Coolrack; and on the South wth. the Lands of Davidstowne.

Graingefore aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Merceistowne on the West wth. the Lands of Heberstowne, on the North wth. the Lands of Boulton and on the South wth. the Lands of Rathsquibin

The Impropriacon of the aforesaid Parrish of Killelan belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Sr Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knight Irish Papist and to be Sett in the said yeare was valued to be worth Eighty pounds p Ann.

(25)¹

THE PARRISH OF MOONE meareth on the East wth. the Parrish of Killelan On the West wth. the Barony of Narrah and Reban; And on the North wth. the Lands of Malloghmast; And the Barrony of Narragh and Reban; And on the South wth. the Parrish of Grangrosneluan.

Parrish of Moone

Name of the Proprietour and his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and Wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere Lett or to be lett in the yeare 1640
		A.	R.	P.			
Thomas Eustace & Morris Eustacie both of Moone Irish Papists jointly Proprietors of	The Mannor of Moone in Extent 120 Acres	A. R. P. 1000 - 00 - 00	Arable - Meadowe - Pasture -	700 030 260	Red Boog - 10	£. s. d. 200 - 00 - 00	

The aforesaid Mannour of Moone meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Timolin in the Barrony of Narragh and Reban; On the West wth. the Lands of Little Birton On the North wth. the Lands of Mallaghmast; And on the South wth. the Lands of Greate Bealan and the Lands of Simonstowne.

There is two Castles upon the aforesaid Lands of Moone, the one of wch. is valued to be worth Fifteene pounds; And the other fourty pounds.

There is allsoe one Mill upon the said Lands of Moone; wch. is valued to be worth seaven pounds per Ann

There runneth one River through the aforesaid Land of Moone.

William Dixon Esquire Protestant; Claimeth a Lease of Ninetye and nyne yeares upon the one Moyetie of the aforesaid Mannour of Moone wch. belonged to Morrice Eustace aforesaid Graunted by Fine and divers Deedes produced before us bearing date in the yeares 1640 and 1641 made by James Eustace unto s^d Robert Dixon Knight Father unto the aforesaid William.

¹Page 24 blank in text.

PARRISH OF MOONE

(26)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. Lands as they weer Lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Greate Birton in Extent 60 Acres	A. R. P. 466 - 00 - 00	Arable - 400 Meadow - 020 Pasture - 040	Shrubbywood 06	£. s. d. 60 - 00 - 00

Greate Birton aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Little Birton on the West wth. the Lands of Inchouentry in the Barrony of Narragh and Reban On the North wth. the Lands of Ballemedrummy; And on the South wth. the Lands of Grangresneluan.

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere Lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
William Fitz Gerrald & Brian Fitz Gerrald both of Little Birton Irish Papist Joint Proprietours of	Little Birton in Extent 20 Acres	A. R. P. 126 - 00 - 00	Arrable - 200 Meadow - 006 Pasture - 020	- - -	£. s. d. 30 - 00 - 00

Little Birton aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Mallaghmast and the Lands of Moone; on the West wth. the Lands of Great Birton, on the North wth. the Lands of Molaghmast; and on the South wth. the Lands of Grangresneluan and on the Lands of Bealan

There is two Castles upon the aforesaid Lands of Little Birton the one of wch. is valued to be worth Eight pounds and the other fourteene pounds

PARRISH OF MOONE.

(27)

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere Lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Christopher Arsebolde of Timolin Irish papist	Kilbecan in Extent 2 Acres and 1/4 Acre	A. R. P. 25 - 00 - 00	Arable - 25	- - -	£. s. d. 06 - 05 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Moone is }	Grosse number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 1617 - 00 - 00	A. R. P. 1601 - 00 - 00	And A. R. P. 16 - 00 - 00

Kilbecan aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Cominstowne; and on the West wth. the Lands of Moone On the North wth. the Land of Timolin; and on the South wth. the Lands of Simonstowne.

The Tythes of the aforesaid Parrish of Moone belonged in the yeare 1640 unto the Deane and Chapter of Kildare and to be lett in the said yeare weere worth one Hundred pounds per Ann.

THE PARRISH OF KILKEA meareth on the East with the Parrish of Bealan; on the West wth. the Parrish of Delardstowne; on the North wth. the the Parrish Grangrosneluan. And on the South with the Parrish of Castledermott.

(29)¹

Parrish of Kilkea

Name of the proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere Lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Kilkea together wth. Callon Ballelme Ballinemony and Kilcroe parcels thereof in Extent 120 Acres	A. R. P. 740 - 00 - 00	Arable - 600 Meadow - 030 Pasture - 090	Shrubbywood 20	£. s. d. 150 - 00 - 00
The said Earle of Kildare	Beaconstowne in Extent 20 Acres	A. R. P. 202 - 00 - 00	Arable - 180 Meadow - 002 Pasture - 020	- - -	£. s. d. 060 - 00 - 00
Walter Pepperd of Kilkea Irish Papist	In Kilkea	007 - 00 - 00	Arable - 7	- - -	07 - 00 - 00

Totall of the aforesaid Parrish of Kilkea is }	Grosse number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 949 - 00 - 00	A. R. P. 929 - 00 - 00	and A. R. P. 20 - 00 - 00

PARRISH OF KILKEA

(30)

Kilkea aforesaid together wth. the Hamletts thereunto belonging; Meare on the East wth. the Lands of Greate Bealan, And the Lands of Balleuase; on the West wth. the Lands of Delardstowne; And the Lands of Becanstowne; on the North wth. the Lands of Grangrosneluan; And on the South wth. the Lands of Castlerow; and the lands of Becanstowne.

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Kilkea wch. is valued to be worth one Hundred pounds sterl.

There is allsoe one Corne Mill upon the aforesaid Lands of Kilkea wch. is now Sett att the yearely Rent of Eight pounds sterl.

There runneth one River through the aforesaid Lands of Kilkea

Beacanstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Catslerow and the Lands of Kilkea; On the West wth. the Lands of Leuerdstowne; on the North wth. the Lands of Kilkea; And on the South wth. the Lands of Levedstowne.

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Beacanstowne wch. is valued to be worth fourty shillings.

There runneth one River through the aforesaid Lands of Beacanstowne wherein is one Meare

The Tythes of Kilcroe aforesaid belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Christopher Arsboulde of Timolin Irish Papist and to be lett in the said yeare were worth Five pounds per Ann.

The Impropriacon of all the rest of the said Parrish of Kilkae belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Walter Peppard of Kilkae Irish Papist and weere Mortgaged before the Rebellion unto Sr. Robert Dixon Knight by Informacon of the Jury; And to be lett in the said yeare weere worth Thirty pounds per Ann.

¹ Page 28 blank in text

THAT PART OF THE PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE wch. lyeth in the Barrony of Kilkea and Moone meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Moone, on the West and North wth. the Barrony Narragh and Reban And on the South wth. the Parrish of Moone

Parrish of Narrahmore

Name of the Proprietour and his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were Lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
George Fitz Gerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Bellendromny In Extent 15 Acres	A. R. P. 75 - 00 - 00	Arable - 60 Meadow - 03 Pasture - 12	- - -	£. s. d. 40 - 00 - 00

Bellendromny aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Molaghmast; on the West wth. the Land of Ardsoll in the Barrony of Narragh and Reban: On the North wth. the Lands of Glasheily in the said Barrony And on the South wth. the Lands of Greate Birton

William Fitz Gerald of Little Birton Irish Papist	Molaghmast in Extent 50 Acres	A. R. P. 423 - 00 - 00	Arable - 400 Meadow - 003 Pasture - 020	- - -	£. s. d. 60 - 00 - 00
Nicholas Fitz Gerald of Molaghmast Irish Papist	Molaghmast in Extent 10 Acres	086 - 00 - 00	Arable - 80 Meadow - 01 Pasture - 05	- - -	20 - 00 - 00

PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE

Total of the aforesaid Land in the Parrish of Narraghmore is	} A. R. P. 584 - 00 - 00
---	-----------------------------

Molughmost aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Belaghtore in the Barrony of Narragh and Reban; on the West wth. the Lands of Little Birton And the Lands of Ballinedromny; On the North wth. the Lands of Narraghmore in the Barrony of Narragh and Reban; And on the South wth. the Lands of Moone.

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Molaghmast wch. belonged unto the aforesaid William Fitz Gerald and if valued to be worth three pounds.

THE PARRISH OF BELAN meareth on the East wth. the Parrish of Killelan; on the West wth. the Parrish of Grangrosneluan; On the North wth. the Parrish of Moone; And on the South wth. the Parrish of Kilkea.

Parrishe of Belan

Name of the Proprietour and his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Thomas Fitz : Gerrald of Greate Belan Irish Papist	Greate Belan wth. the Pill A Hamlett thereof in Extent 40 Acres	A. R. P. 414 - 00 - 00	Arable - 300 Meadow - 040 Pasture - 074	- - -	£ s. d. 80 - 00 - 00
The said Tho: Fitz Gerrald	Little Belan in Extent 20 Acres	250 - 00 - 00	Arable - 200 Meadow - 020 Pasture - 030	- - -	20 - 00 - 00

Total of the aforesaid Parrish }
of Belan is - - - } A. R. P.
664 : 00 : 00

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Great Belan wch. is valued to be worth Thirty pounds sterl.

There runneth one River through the said Lands wherein there is one Weare.

There is one unroufed Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Little Belan wch. is valued to bee worth Five pounds.

There runneth one River through the said Lands allsoe.

PARRISH OF BELAN

The Impropriacon of the Parrish of Belan belongeth unto Sr. William Parsons Knight; and to be lett in the yeare 1640 was worth Twenty pounds per Ann: The Third part of the sd Impropriacon: was allwayes to serve the Cure.

(35)

THAT PART OF THE PARRISH KINNEAGH wch. lyeth in the Barrony of Killkae and Moone ; meareth on the North and East wth. the County of Wicklow ; on the West wth. the Parrish Killelan; and the Parrish of Grany ; And on the South wth. the County of Catterlagh

Parrish of Kinneagh

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantity of itt		Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640		
		A.	R.	P.	Arable	A.		£.	s.	d.
Walter Eustace of Ballecollan Irish Papist	Ballecollan in Extent 30 Acres	192	00	00	Arable - 150 Meadow - 002 Pasture - 040	A. 150 002 040	- - -	£.	s.	d.
								50	00	00

Ballecollan aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the County of Catterlagh on the West wth. the Lands of Castle-dermott And on the North wth. the Lands of Castledermott ; And on the South wth. the Lands of Sroughboe in the County of Catterlagh.

There is one Castle upon the Lands of Ballecollan wch. is valued to be worth Five pounds.

Name of Proprietour	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres			Land profitable		Land unprofitable	Value of the said Lands		
		A.	R.	P.	Arable	A.		£.	s.	P.
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Corballis wth Tankerstowne A Hamlett thereof in Extent 28 Acres	248	00	00	Arable - 150 Meadow - 012 Pasture - 080	150 012 080	Red Bogg - 006	£.	s.	P.
								80	00	00
The said Earle of Kildare	Cargen in Extent 20 Acres	210	00	00	Arable - 100 Meadow - 016 Pasture - 080	100 016 080	Shrobbowood- 10 Red Bogg - 04	£.	s.	P.
								80	00	00

PARRISH OF KINNEGH

(36)

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Kinneagh is	Grose number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	
	650	00	00	630	00	00	and	20	00	00

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid Lands of Corballis wch. is valued to be worth Five pounds Sterl

Corgan aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Mallabane in the County of Wicklow on the West wth. the Lands of Corballis on the North wth. the Lands of Hughstowne, And on the South wth. the Lands Malbestowne in the aforesaid County of Catterlagh.

The Tythes of the Parrish of Kinneagh to be lett in the yeare 1640 weere worth forty five pounds per Ann but to whome they belonged in the s^d yeare wee cannot finde out, But are informed that two parts thereof belonged unto ye Bishop of Kildare, and the third part unto ye minister of the Parrish excepting the third part of the Tythe, of Cargen wch. belongs unto the Earle of Kildare, as wee are likewise informed.

THE TOWNE AND PARRISHE OF GRANGROSNELUAN; meareth; on the East wth' the Parrish of Belan; On the West. wth. the Parrish of Nycholstowne and the Lands of Dolardstowne. On the North wth. the parrish of Moone; And on the South wth. the parrish of Kilkea

Parrish of Grangrosneluan

Name of the Proprietours & his Quallicacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. Lands as they were Lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640
George Fitz Gerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Grangrosneluan in Extent 50 Acres	A. R. P. 454 - 00 - 00	Arable - 400 Meadow - 010 Pasture - 044	- - -	£. s. d. 110 - 00 - 00
Nycholas White Irish Papist	In Grangrosneluan	006 - 00 - 00	Arable - 006	- - -	003 - 00 - 00

The Impropriacon of the aforesaid Towne and parrish of Grangrosneluan belonged in the year 1640 unto Sr. Nycholas White of Leixly Knight Irish Papist And to be lett in the said year was worth Twenty pounds per Ann.

THE PARRISH OF DOLARDSTOWNE meareth on the East wth. the Parrish of Kilkea; On the West wth. the Parrish of Tankardstowne On the North wth. the Parrish of Nycholstowne And on the South wth. the Parrish of Donmonack

Parrish of Dolardstowne

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallicacon	Name of the Towne and Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were Lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Dolardstowne in Extent 80 Acres	A. R. P. 540 - 00 - 00	Arable - 400 Meadow - 010 Pasture - 090	Red Bogg - 40	£. s. d. 40 - 00 - 00

There is one Mault house upon the aforesaid Lands of Dolardstowne wch. is valued to be worth Thirty pounds sterl.

The Tythes of the whole Parrish Dolardstowne weere worth to be lett in the year 1640 Thirty pounds per ann But to whome they belong wee cannot learne.

Dollardstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Kilkea; and the Lands of Grangrosneluan; on the West wth. the Lands of Grangemallon; on the North wth. the Lands of Brea and the Lands of Nicholstowne; And on the South wth. the Lands of Leuedstowne.

¹ Page 38 blank in text.

INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS

123

	Page		Page		Page
A.		Walter Eustace	35	N. O.	
Christopher Arsbould ..	05			P	
Sr. Andrew Aylmer ..	11	F.			
Christopher Arsbould ..	23	James Fitz Gerrald ..	06	Walter Peppard	29
Christopher Arsbould ..	27	Peirce Fitz Gerrald ..	14		
		Peirce Fitz Gerrald ..	15	Q. R. S. T. U.	
B. C. D.		Peiree Fitz Gerrald ..	17		
		James Fitz Gerrald ..	22	W.	
		William Fitz Gerrald ..	26		
E.		Bryan Fitz Gerrald ..	26	Luke Wall	07
Thomas Eustace ..	22	William Fitz Gerrald ..	31	Nicholas White	37
Morrice Eustace ..	22	Nicholas Fitz Gerrald ..	31		
Thomas Eustace ..	25	Thomas Fitz Gerrald ..	33	X. Y. Z.	
Morrice Eustace ..	25				
		G. H. I. K. L. M.			

INDEX OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS

	Page		Page		Page
A.		F.		G. H. I. K. L.	
		George Fitz Gerrald		M. N. O. P. Q.	
B.		Earle of Kildare	03	R. S. T. U.	
Walter Borrowes ..	13	The said Earle	09	W.	
		The said Earle	14		
C. D.		The said Earle	19	John Walsh	03
		The said Earle	21	Nicholas Wale	07
		The said Earle	26		
E.		The said Earle	29	X. Y. Z.	
Sr. Morrice Eustace ..	11	The said Earle	31		
		The s ^d Earle	35		
		The said Earle	37		
		The said Earle	39		

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

	Page		Page		Page
A.		Little Bealan	33	E. F.	
Ardry	14	Ballycollan	35	[Finoge]	[3]
Ardry	15			G.	
B. ¹		C.		Gurtin Vacan	05
Balliberne	03	Castledermott	03	Grangemillon	13
[Ballidavid]	[3]	Castledermott Moore ..	03	Grany	19
Balliuase	06	Castlerow	09	Grangefore	23
Ballihead	07	Crooket	09	Grangrosneluan	37
Ballinebarny	07	Collins	23		
Belaghmoone	09	Corballis	35	H.	
Brea	15	Cargen	35	Hallaheise	03
Boulton	21			Hobberstowne	06
Great Birton	26	D.		[Herbedas]	[9]
Little Birton	26	Donmonack	11		
Becanstowne	29	Dolardstowne	39		
Ballinedromny	31	[Dunfinne]	[3]		
Great Bealan	33				

¹In text the entries under "B" are partly out of alphabetical arrangement—those from "Becanstowne" coming after "H"; they have all been brought together here.

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

	Page		Page		Page
J.		M.		P.	
[Johnstowne] [7]		Moygany 11		Peomplestowne .. 07	
St. Johns 05		Marcelstowne 21		Q	
		Moone 25		R.	
K.		Molaghmast 31		Rathsquibin 06	
[Knockheiry] [3]				S.	
Kilbecan 27		N.		[Skeoghneagona] [5]	
Kilkea 29		Nicholstowne 17		Simonstowne 22	
		Narraghbeg 22			
L.		O.		T. U. W. X. Y. Z.	
Leuedstowne 09					
Levedstowne 14					

INDEX OF OBSERVACONS

	Page		Page		Page
A.		D.		one Castle	
B.		In Dolardstowne .. 39		M.	
In Ballibernie 04		one Mault house		In Moone 25	
one Castle		E. F.		Two Castles &	
In Brea 15				one Mill	
one house &		G.		In Mollaghmast .. 32	
one Barne		In Gurtinvacan 05		one Castle	
In Belaghmoone		one Castle		N.	
one Castle &		In Grangemillon .. 13		In Nicholstowne .. 17	
one Mill		one Castle		three houses	
In Boulton 21		one Mill &		In Narraghbeg .. 22	
two Castles		one Weare		one Castle	
In Little Birton .. 26		In Grany 19		O.	
two Castles		two Castles &		P.	
In Great Bealan .. 33		one Mill		In Promplestowne .. 07	
One Castle &		H.		one Mill &	
One Weare		In Hobberstowne .. 069		one Weare	
In Little Bealan .. 33		one Castle		Q. R.	
one Castle		J.		S.	
In Becanstowne .. 30		In St. Johns 05		In Simonstowne .. 22	
one Castle &		one Castle		T. U. W. X.	
one Weare		K.		Y. Z.	
In Ballicollan .. 35		In Kilkea 30			
one Castle		one Castle &			
C.		one Mill			
In Castledermott .. 04		L.			
one Castle &		In Leuedstowne .. 10			
one house					
In Castlerow 10					
one Castle					
one house					
one Mill &					
one Weare					
In Crooket 10					
one Weare					
In Corballis 36					
one Castle					

A true copy.

JAMES MILLS,

D.K.R.

18-12-01.

COUNTY OF KILDARE

Barrony of CONNELL

Parrishes in the said Barrony

(vizt.)

GREAT CONNELL ¹	03.
LADYTOWNE	07.
OULD CONNELL	11.
KILMAOGE ²	15.
RATHERNINE	15.
FECULLEN ³ &	19.
MORRISTOWNE-BILLER	23.

¹ *Cf.*, present parishes of Great Connell and Kildare.

² Part of the modern parish of Kilmaoge (Kilmeage) consisting of the townland of Pluckerstown is located in the barony of Offaly East; *cf.*, "Pluckristowne," present text, p. 15, par. of Kilmaoge.

³ *Cf.*, Book of Survey and Distribution (p. 45) for lands of "fecullen being part of Rathangon" returned there within the parish of "Feacullen"; the modern parish of Feighcullen is located partly in Connell barony and partly in that of Offaly East.

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE OF THE
BARRONY OF CONNELL taken by us whose
names are hereafter subscribed by vertue of a
Commission from the Right Honob¹ the Lord
Deputy and Councill beareing date ye 20th of
September 1654.

(1)

The said Barrony of Connell extendeth westward upon the Barrony of Offaly and meareth wth. the lands of Pollierstowne and Loghbrowne southward wth. the lands of Ballymany, and from thence by the Curragh of Kildare to the lands of Castlemartin and Kineagh to the River Liffie southward: Greenehill mearing wth. the lands of Castlemartin from the Liffie to Brownstowne in the Upper Barrony of Naass. And from thence extending directly to the lands of Herbertstowne And southward upon the Barrony of Naass including Corballis and Beestowne as percells of Greenehill aforesd. and wth. in the said meares from the ffoard of Herbertstowne to the ffoard of Steephenstowne from thence mearing betweene the lands of Dudingstowne, Herbertstowne, Lowstowne, Ladytowne and Newhall to the River Liffie in the Barrony of Connell on the one side from thence mearing eastward upon the lands of

Stephenstowne Newland Newton Grigginstowne¹ and Halverstowne to the River Liffie in the Barrony of Naass. And from the said River Liffie the Barrony of Connell meareth North East wth. the Barrony of Claine as Yeomanstowne and Carough, ffrom thence the aforesaid Barrony of Connell meareth wth. the lands of Ouldtowne of Donore Newtowne Downeings Moodes Graige Blackwood and Corduffe eastward all in the Barrony of Claine from thence the aforesaid Barrony meareth Northward on the Bogg and woods of Allen wth. the Barrony of Carbrie. On the West ye said Barrony of Connell meareth wth. the lands of Lullymore Cappinargett, ffecullen Cotlandstowne and Carrigin Earle all in ye Barrony of Offaly, and southward the said Barrony meareth wth. Rathbride, and from thence through the Bogg of Polliardstone to the trenche that runneth from the ffoard of Bollablough.

Rivers

(2)

The River called the Liffie, and the River Boine are the only rivers running by or through the aforesaid Barrony of Connell.

ffoards.

Foards in the sd. Rivers (vizt) the Thorowne ffoard, Belaghblought ffoard, the foard of Drumsrith & the foard of Miltowne.

¹ *Quaere* Jigginstown, O.S. 19 (6'') Co. Kildare

THE PARRISH OF GREAT CONNELL meareth on the East wth. a long line from a place called Little Connell on the lands of Ould Connell up along the Bogg between the Parrish of Ladytowne and Greate Connell untill you come to the lands of Corballis in the land of Greenehill And soe including all the lands and villages of Greenehill, Corballis and Beestone all in the sd. Parrish. On the South the said Parrish of Great Connell meareth all along the High way from the ffoard of Stephentowne to Kilcullin Bridge On the west the said Parrish meareth wth. the lands of Castle Martin from thence all along a line that leadeth on the outside of the lands of Blackrath by the Curragh commonly called the Curragh of Kildare untill you come to the lands end, that devides betweene Cronstonstowne and Curragh Gigginstowne And northward the aforesaid Parrish of Great Connell meareth wth. the lands of Gigginstowne untill you come to the Liffie on the east side thereof And from thence all along a line that divides betweene the lands of Ould Connell and the parrish of Great Connell untill you come to the lands of Little Connell first above mentioned.

(3)

Parrish of Great Connell

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Sr. Nycholas White of Leixlip Knight Irish Papist.	Great Connell Ouldtowne Corbelly Ronstowne Black Rath Ath Garnan Brooley Kill Croy Cilbollam The one Moyetie of ould Connell and Clonnings being being all of the Lordship of Great Connell.	A. R. P. 4540 . 0 . 0	Arable 3000 Meadow 0300 Pasture 1200	Turfe Bogg A. 40	£ s. d. 1000 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF GREAT CONNELL.

(4)

The aforesaid Lordship of Great Connell meareth on the East wth. the lands of Herbertstowne the lands of Lowstowne and the lands of Morristowne-menagh to the River Liffie And on the North sid of the said River of Liffie the said Lordship meareth Eastward wth. the lands of Barnistowne to the Bogg of Allen the sid Lordship of Great Connell meareth Northward wth. the lands and bogg of Rosberry, the said Lordship meareth westward wth. part of the lands of Rosberry the lands of Peirstowne the lands of Cronstonstowne And from thence to the Curragh of Kildare

Southward the said Lorship meareth wth. the lands of Kinneagh to the River Liffie The said Lordship meareth Southward wth. the lands of Greenehill on the East side of the River Liffie and South East wth. the lands of Walterstowne in the Barrony of Naass. And from thence to the Lands of Herbertstowne first mençonéd.

There is three castles wch. are valued to be worth one hundred pounds and two mills wch. are valued to be worth twelve pounds per ann. upon the lands of the Great Connell aforesaid.

There is allsoe one Church and one Abby upon the said lands of Great Connell.

There is allsoe upon the sd. lands of Greate Connell one Hall & one Cunnyburrow

There is one Castle upon the lands of Blackrath aforesaid wch. is valued to bee worth twenty pounds.

There is allsoe one Castle upon the lands of Clowneings aforesaid.

The impropriacon of the aforesaid Lordship of Great Connell (excepting the moyety of Ould Connell and the lands of Kilballane) belonged in the yeare 1640 unto the aforesaid Sr. Nycholas White, the value whereof is included in the one thousand pounds rent.

The tythes of the moyety of ould Connell are returned wth. the rest of the parrish being pssessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. William Colley Knight.

The tythes of Kilballaine aforesaid belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Peeter Sarsfield of Tully and to be sett in the said yeare weere worth foure pounds per ann.

PARRISH OF GREAT CONNELL.

(5)

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificacon.	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and ye quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Sir Robert Meredith Knight Protestant	Greenehill AI Bishops Court and Beestowne	A. R. P. 560 . 0 . 0	Arable 500. Pasture 060.		£ s. d. 100 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesaid Parrish }	Grosse number	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 5100 . 00 . 00	A. R. P. 5060 . 0 . 0	and A. R. P. 40 . 00 . 0

The aforesaid Lands of Greenehill and Beestowne meare westward wth. the River Liffie Southward wth. the lands of Castlemartin as appeareth by a ditch runing betweene both lands from the River Liffie to the lands of Brownestowne in the Barrony of Naass and leading straigh southward to the floard of Herbertstowne And from thence to the Black Bogg belonging to Greenehill Northward wth. the Lands of Herbertstowne and the Bogg of Ouldtowne from thence to the lands of Ronnstowne, and from thence by the distinct meare wch. devides betweene Roñstowne and Greenehill aforesaid.

There is one spacious stone house upon ye aforesaid lands of Greenehill.

The Tythes of Greenehill aforesaid were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. Robert Meredith Knight.

THE PARRISH OF LADYTOWNE meareth on the East from a ffoard in the River Liffie commonly called ye Thorowne ffoard att the Earle of Straffords Brickes all along the meare dividing betweene the Barrony of Naass and the Barrony of Connell untill you come to a place on the Roade goeing from Kilcullin Bridge comonly called Steepehns-towne ffoard the said Parrish of Ladytowne meareth Southward wth. the lands of Greenehill and the lands of Watterstowne betweene them and the lands of Duddinstowne and Herbertstowne. The aforesaid Parrish meareth westward wth. a line leading in the bogge betweene Herbers-towne and Ouldetowne in the Parrish of Great Connell from thence along a line untill you come to a ffoard wch. divides betweene the lands of Clowneings and the lands of Lowstowne from thence along a streame or line that divideth betweene the lands of Oulde Connell Lowstowne Ladytowne and Morristowne—meanagh to the River Liffie: And on the North ye aforesaid Parrish of Ladytowne meareth all along the River Liffie untill you come to the Thorowne ffoard first above mençoed.

(7) 1

Parrish of Ladytowne

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificacon.	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
Sr. Nycholas White of Leixlip Knight Irish Papist.	Newhall Ladytowne and Lowstowne.	A. R. P. 1230 . 0 . 0	Arable 700 Meadow 100 Pasture 400	Black bogge A. 30	[£ s. d.] 350 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF LADYTOWNE

(8)

Name of the Proprietour and Quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of the country.	Land profitable and quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
The aforesaid Sr. Nycholas White.	Duddinstowne	120 . 0 . 0	A. 60. Meadow 20. Pasture 40.	— — —	20 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesaid townes and lands of Newhall, Ladytowne, Lowstowne & Duddington is	}	Grosse number			Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
		1350	00	0	1320	00	0	and	30	00	0

The aforesaid lands of Newhall, Ladytowne, and Lowstowne meare Northward wth. the River Liffie, Westward wth. the lands of Ould Connell, the lands of Morrystowne and the lands of Clowneings Southwards wth. the lands of Herbertstowne and the lands of Duddingstowne And Eastward wth. the lands of Stephenstowne the lands of Newland the lands of Newtowne the lands of Gigginstowne And the lands of Halverstowne all along to the River Liffie.

There is upon the lands of Newhall aforesaid one Castle wch. is valued to be worth tenn pounds And allsoe one Mille outt of Repaire.

Duddingstowne aforesaid meareth Southward wth. the lands of Watterstowne, Eastward wth. the lands of Stephenstowne and the lands of Newland, Northward wth. the Lands of Lowestowne And Westward wth. the lands of Herbertstowne.

There is one ould Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Duddingstowne.

PARRISH OF LADYTOWNE.

(9)

Name of the Proprietour and his Quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.			Land profitable and the quantity of it		Land unprofitable and wast.		Value of the sd. Lands as they were let or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
		A.	R.	P.	Arable	A.	Black Bogg	A.	
Jeofry ffay of Herbertstowne Irish Papist.	Herbertstowne	190	00	00	Meadow	120 060	10	10	40 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Ladytowne is	}	Grosse number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable		
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
		1540	00	00	1500	00	00	and	40	00	00

Herbertstowne aforesaid meareth Southward wth. the lands of Watterstowne, Eastward wth. the lands of Duddingstowne and the Common of Newland in the Barrony of Naass Northward wth. the lands of Lowstowne and the lands of Clownings And westward wth. the lands of Ouldetowne in the Lordshipp of Connell.

There is upon the lands of Herbertstowne one Castle wch. is valued to be worth thirty pounds sterl.

The tythes of the aforesaid parrish of Ladytowne to be sett in the yeare 1640 weere worth flourty pounds per ann being then in the possession of Sr. Nicholas White.

THE PARRISH OULD CONNELL meareth Northward from the lands of Clongaunagh by the bog of Allen untill yo^u come to a brooke of Water that runneth betweene the lands of Clungory and the lands of Barrettstowne from thence along the bog of Allen untill yo^u come to a ditch or line drawne by the Earle of Strafford lands that divides betweene Carough and Thomastowne The said Parrish of ould Connell meareth Eastward by the River Liffie untill yo^u come to the Brookes end that falleth into the said River and divideth betweene the lands of Old Connell and the lands of Morrishowne and from thence up along that line untill yo^u come to Little Connell, On the South the aforesaid Parrish meareth from the lands of Little Connell to the River Liffie from thence all along on the Mast betweene the lands of Rosberry and Peirstowne untill yo^u come to the lands of Morrishowne from thence betweene the lands of Rosberry and the lands of Morrishowne Biller untill yo^u come to the Bogg of Pollierstowne to the ffoard of Beloghblought att Clongannagh first above mençoied.

Parrish of Ould Connell

Name of the proprietour and his quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Patrick Sarsfeild of Tully Irish Papist	The Moyetye of Ould Connell Rosberry, Moorestowne Scarledstowne and Cornells-Court.	A. R. P. 1140 . 0 . 0	Arable 650 Meadow 250 ffrsie 020	Shrubby wood 020 Red Bogg 0200	li s. d. 100 . 0 . 0
Valerian Weisley of the Demgan Irish Papist.	In Scarledstowne	22 . 0 . 0	Arable 22	- - -	06 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF OULD CONNELL.

(12)

The aforesaid lands meare westward wth. the Barrony of Offaly Northward wth. the lands of Millowne and the Bogg of Allon, Southward wth. the Lordship of Greate Connell and Eastward wth. the River Liffie.

There is upon the lands of Ould Connell aforesaid one Castle wch. is valued to be worth three pounds.

There is one Castle upon the lands of Roseberrie aforesaid wch. is valued to be worth five pounds.

¹ Page 10 blank in text.

PARISH OF OULD CONNELL

The impropriacon of the aforesaid lands togyether wth. Clungaunagh and Recardstowne belonged in the yeare 1640 unto Patrick Sarsfeild aforesaid.

The tythes of the other moyetye of Ould Connell weere possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. William Colley Knight.

The aforesaid twenty two acres in Scarledstowne belonging unto Valerian Weisley have liberty of Coñon in Scarledstowne.

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
Valerian Weisley of ye Demgan Irish Papist	Barristowne	A. R. P. 450 . 0 . 0	Arable 200 Meadow 050 Pasture 100.	Red Bogg A. 100	£ 50 . 0 . 0.

Barristowne aforesaid meareth southward wth. the River Liffy, Westward wth. the lands of Ould Connell Northwards wth. the lands of Clangory and the lands of Carough, and Eastward wth. the lands Thomastowne and the River Liffie.

The tythes of Barristowne aforesaid together wth. the Tythes of Thomastowne were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. William Parsons Knight And to be sett in the sd. yeare weere worth twenty pounds per ann.

PARRISH OF OULD CONNELL.

(13)

Name of the Proprietour and his quallificacon.	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Morrice ffitz Gerrald of Osburnestowne.	Thomastowne	A. R. P. 20 . 0 . 0	Arable A. 20		£ s. d. 05 . 00 . 00

Thomastowne aforesaid meareth Eastward wth. the lands Birchwell and the lands of Yeomanstowne in the Barrony of Clane Northward wth. the Bogg of Corough and the lands of Baristowne. Westward wth. the said lands to the towne of Baristowne, and Southward wth. the River Liffie.

The Tythes of Thomastowne and Baristowne aforesaid were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. William Parsons Knight and were then worth twenty pounds per ann.

John Lattin of Morristowne Irish Papist.	Morristowne menagh.	A. R. P. 350 . 0 . 0	Arable 200 Meadow 050. Pasture 100.		£ s. d. 100 . 0 . 0
--	---------------------	-------------------------	---	--	------------------------

Morristowne Meanagh aforesd. meareth Northward wth. the River Liffie, Eastward wth. the lands of Newhall, southward wth. the lands of Ladytowne, and Westward wth. the lands of ould Connell.

The tythes of ye said lands of Morristowne Meanagh were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. William Colley Knight. And to be sett in the said yeare were valued to be worth tenn pounds per ann..

Total of ye aforesaid Parrish of Ould Connell is.	Grosse number	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 1982 . 0 . 0	A. R. P. 1662 . 0 . 0	and A. R. P. 320 . 0 . 0

THE ISLAND OF ALLEN consisting of the Parrishes of Kilmaoge and Rathernine, is incompassed rounde about wth. a greate Bogg commonly called the Bogg of Allon, except onely a line leading from a place commonly called Bellaine foarde to the passe of Black Ditch.

(15)

Parrish of Kilmaoge and Rathernine

Name of the Proprietour & his quallificacon.	Name of the Towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Morrice ffitz Gerrald of Allon Esqr. Irish Papist.	Kilmaoge Rathernine Rogerstowne Grangehiggin Donberne the one moyety of Barrenstowne Barrimoree Carigbig Carigmorie Pluckristowne Killeagh Ballintegon Balliteig Little townne Lowtowne Killineogoallage Reberstowne Moyleystowne and the wood of Allon	A. R. P. 5000 . 0 . 0	Arable 1500 Meadow 0200. Pasture 0800.	Shrubbywood 500 Red Bogg 2000	£ s. d. 400 . 0 . 0
George ffitz Gerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	The other Moyetye of Barenstowne.	50 . 0 . 0	Arable 50.	- - -	12 . 10 . 0

PARRISH OF KILMAOG AND RATHERNINE

(16)

The Island of Allon is incompassed wth. the greate Bog of Allon aforesaid (vizt.) the said Island meareth Northward in the wood and Bogg of Allon upon the Barrony of Corberry. Eastward upon the Barrony of Clane, westward upon the barrony of Offaly, and South wth. this Barrony of Connell (vizt.) the lands of Milltowne; the lands of Roseberrie, and the lands of Clongory.

There is one Castle upon the lands of Killmaoge aforesaid wch. is valued to be worth one hundred poundes sterl.

There is one Castle upon the lands of Ballyteige aforesaid wch. is valued to be worth sixteene poundes.

There is one Castle upon the lands of Carriomore aforesaid wch. is valued to be worth five poundes.

There is one Mill upon the lands of Pluckristowne aforesaid wch. in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth tenn poundes per ann.

The parsonage of Kilmaoge and Kathernine[so] was possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. William Parsons Knight and his tennants and to be sett in the said year was worth thirty poundes per ann.

¹ Page 14 blank in text.

Parrish of Kilmaoge

(17)

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon.	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the country.	Land profitable & the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.		
Sr. John Dongan knight Irish Papist	Grangeclare	A. R. P. 317 . 0 . 0	Arable	A. 300	Bogg	A. 07	£ s. d. 70 . 0 . 0
			Meadow	003			
			Pasture	007			

Total of the aforesaid Island of Allon is	Grosse number			Land Profitable			Land Unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
	5367	. 0 . 0		2860	. 0 . 0		and	2507	. 0 . 0

GRANGECLARE aforesaid meareth Northward upon the River called Blackwater, Westward upon the lands of Balliteig and Killeagh, Southward wth. the lands of Killmaoge Ratharine and Eastward upon the lands of Moylers-towne the lands of Robertstowne and the lands of Lowlowne.

There is one stumpe of a Castle upon the aforesaid land of Grangeclare.

The Tythes of the said lands of Grangeclare belonged in the yeare 1640 unto the Proprietour the value whereof is included in the above seaventy pounds rent.

THE PARRISH OF FFECULLEN meareth on the East with the Bogg of Allon, on the North the said Parrish meareth wth. the Barrony of Carrie in a bogg dividing betweene the said barrony and the barrony of Offaly, On the West the said Parrish of ffecullen meareth wth. the Parrish of Cappernargett wth. a line leading from a place called the ffoard of Drunsrith to a laine wch. leadeth to the lands of Puncerge Grainge by Castlandstowne to Rahangan from thence by a line leading betweene the lands of Cotlandstowne and part of the lands of Puncer Grainge untill you come to the lands of Coñonstowne ffrom thence along a line leading betweene the lands of Connons-towne and the lands of Catlandstowne in the Parrish of Rahangan Southward the aforesaid parrish ffecullen meareth wth. a trench leading betweene Commostowne and Rathbride untill you come to the ffoard of Miltowne from thence along the bogg comonly called ye bogg of Pollierstowne and the lands of Miltowne untill you come to the ffoard of Belaghblought, and from thence eastward of the lands of Clungaunagh unto the Bogg of Allon first above mençoned.

(19) 1

Parrish of ffecullen

Name of the Proprietour and his quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land Profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Gerald fitz Gerrald of Puncerge Grainge Irish Papist.	Puncerge Grainge	250 . 0 . 0	Arable 200 Meadowe 010 Pasture 030.	Turfe Bogg 10	[£ s. d.] 60 . 0 . 0

¹ Page 18 blank in text.

Puncerge Grainge aforesaid meareth Westward wth. the Barrony of Offaly, Southward wth. the lands of Bellykennan eastward wth. the lands of Cristonstowne And Northward wth. the Bogg of Allon.

There is one ould castle upon the said lands of Puncerge Grainge.

The tythes of the said lands weere possessed in the yeare 1640 by Richard Cragg Clerke and then sett at the yearly rent of eight pounds.

PARRISH OF FFECULLEN.

(20)

Name of the Proprietour & his quallificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of acres by estimate of the country.	Land Profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
George ffitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Ballycannon	A. R. P. 60 . 00 . 00	Arable 30 Meadow 10 Pasture 20.		£ s. d. 10 . 0 . 0
The said Earle of Kildare	Miltowne	140 . 0 . 0	Arable 100 Meadow 010 Pasture 020.	Bogg A. 10	50 . 0 . 0

Total of the said lands of Ballicannon and Newton is }	Grosse number	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	200 . 0 . 0	190 . 0 . 0	and 10 . 0 . 0

Ballicannon aforesaid meareth southward wth. the lands of Rathbride in ye Barrony of Offaly, Westward wth. the lands of Carrigin Earle in the said Barrony, Northward wth. the lands of Puncerge Grange, and Eastward wth. the lands of Cristonstowne and the lands of Witlane in the Barrony of Connell.

The tythes of the said lands of Ballicannon were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Richard Cragg Clerke and to be sett in the said yeare weare valued to be worth three poundes per ann.

Miltowne aforesaid meareth Northward wth. the Bogg of Allon Westward wth. the River of Boine, Eastward wth. the lands of Clungannath, and Southward wth. the Bogg of Pollierstowne, Scarledstowne.

There is one Mill upon the said lands of Mill[t]owne wch. in the yeare 1640 was worth six poundes per ann.

The tythes of the said lands of Miltowne were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Richard Cragg Clerke wch. to be sett in the sd. yeare weere worth six poundes per ann.

PARRISH OF FFECULLEN.

(21)

Name of the Proprietour and his quallificacon	Name of the Towne and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Morrice ffitz Gerrald of Allen Irish Papist	Cristonstowne	A. R. P. 370 . 0 . 0	Arable 200 Meadow 030. Pasture 120.	Bogg A. 20	[£ s. d.] 50 . 0 . 0

The said Morrice ffitz Gerrald of Allon.	Whillane	130 . 0 . 0	Arable Meadow Pasture	100 010. 020.	- - -	25 . 0 . 0
--	----------	-------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	-------	------------

Total of ye said lands of Cristonstowne & Whillane	}	Grosse number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable		
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
		500	. 0 . 0		480	. 0 . 0			20	. 0 . 0

Cristonstowne aforesaid meareth on the East and on the North wth. the Bogg of Allon, on the West wth. the lands of Puncerge Grange the lands of Bellicannon the land of Carrigin Earle, and the lands of Cotlandstowne, and on the South wth. the lands of Ballicannon.

The tythes of the said lands of Cristonstowne was possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. William Collye Knight, and to be sett in the said yeare was worth tenn pounds per ann.

Whillane aforesaid meareth Southward wth. the lands of Rathbride, Westward wth. the lands of Cristonstowne and Ballicannon, eastward wth. the River Boine and Northward wth. the Bogg of Allon.

The tythes of said lands of Whillane was sett in the yeare 1640 att the rent of foure pounds per ann.

PARRISH OF FFECULLEN.

(22)

Name of the Proprietour and Qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or to be lett in the yeare of the Lord 1640.
Gerrald Weisly of the Dongan Irish Papist.	Clungauagh.	A. R. P. 34 . 0 . 0	Arable Pasture	A. 18 16	£ s. d. 03 . 0 . 0

Clungannagh aforesaid meareth on the East and South wth. the lands of Rosberty, and extendeth from the said lands to the lands of Miltowne on the West.

The tythes of the said lands of Clunghannagh are returned wth. the tythes of Roseberry, Moretowne, Sanledstowne, and Cornells Court.

Peter Sarsfeild of Tully Esqr. Irish Papist.	Clungory.	220 . 0 . 0	Arable Meadow Pasture	40. 20. 60.	Red Bogg and A. Turbary	100	12 . 10 . 0
--	-----------	-------------	-----------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	-----	-------------

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of fecullen is.	}	Grosse number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable		
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
		1204	. 0 . 0		1064	. 0 . 0			140	. 0 . 0

Clungory meareth Northward wth. the Bogg of Allon and the lands of Carough, Eastward wth. the lands of Thomastowne and Yeomanstowne, westward wth. the Bogg of Old Connell, And Southward wth. the lands of Baristowne.

The tythes of the said lands of Clungory was possessed in the yeare 1640 by Christopher Sherlock then tennant to the aforesaid lands.

THE PARRISH OF MORRISTOWNE BILLER meareth on the North from the lands of Cornells Court att the Bogg of Pollierstowne alonge a line leading betweene the lands of Morristowne and the lands of Rosberry from thence betweene the lands of Pierstowne and Rosberry untill yo^u come to the River Liffie opposite to the lands of Old Connell. The said parrish of Morristowne Biller meareth on the East wth. the River Liffy untill yo^u come to a foard commonly called the Mount foard, from thence by the lands of Kilbollaine untill yo^u come to the said River of Liffy that divides betweene the lands of Kilcroe and the lands of Gigginstowne. On the South the sd. Parrish meareth wth. a laine betweene the lands of Crontonstowne and the lands of Gigginstowne along to the Curragh. The said Parrish meareth southwest by the Curragh until yo^u come to a laine that divides betweene the lands of Ballymonie and the lands of Gigginstowne, On the West the foresaid parrish Morristowne Biller meareth wth. the lands of Ballymony from thence along a laine that divides betweene the lands of Ballymony and the lands of Morristowne, from thence to a place called the Ashallagh, and on the West by the Bogg of Pollierstowne untill yo^u come to the lands of Cornells Court first above mençoned.

Parrish of Morristowne Biller

Name of the Proprietour and his Quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Lands profitable and the quantity of itt.		Lands unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
			A.	R.		P.	£	s.	d.
Valerian Weisley of the Demgan Irish Papist.	Peircetowne and Recardstowne.	110 . 0 . 0	Arable	0801		16 . 10 . 00
			Pasture	020.		
			Meadow	010.		

The said lands of Peirstowne and Recardstowne meare on the North with the lands of Resberry, on the East wth. the lands of Old Connell and the River Liffie, on the South wth. the lands of Great Connell and the lands of Gigginstowne, and on the West wth. the lands of Morristowne Biller.

There is one Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Peircetowne wch. is valued to be worth five pounds sterl.

PARRISH OF MORRISTOWNE BILLER.

(24)

Name of the Proprietour and his quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.		Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
			A.	R.		P.	£	s.	d.
Christopher Eustace of Newland Irish Papist.	Gigginstowne	209 . 0 . 0	Arable	200		50 . 0 . 0
			Meadow	003		
			Pasture	006		

Gigginstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the lands of Great Connell, on the South wth. the lands of Cronstonstowne, on the West wth. the lands of Ballimane and the Curragh of Kildare, and on the South wth. the lands of Piercetowne and the lands of Morrystowne.

There is one Castle upon the sd. lands of Gigginstowne wch. is valued to be worth three pounds sterl.

The tythes of the aforesaid lands of Gigginstowne were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. William Colley Knight And to be sett in the said yeare were valued to worth tenn pounds per ann.

John Lye of Rathbride Irish Papist.	Morrystowne Biller.	200 . 0 . 0	Arable	200.		[£ s. d.] 50 . 0 . 0
The sd. John Lye of Rathbride Irish Papist.	Crontonstowne	058 . 0 . 0	Arable Meadow Pasture	50 02 06	- - -	05 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesaid Parrish }
of Morrystowne Biller is } A. R. P.
577 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF MORRISTOWNE BILLER.

(25)

Morrystowne Biller aforesaid meareth on the North wth. the lands of Roseberry, on the East wth. the lands of Gigginstowne and the lands of Peirstowne, on the South wth. the Barrony of Offaly att a line dividing betweene the lands of Morrystowne Biller aforesaid and the lands of Ballimonee and on the West wth. the Barrony of Offaly in the Bogg wch. divideth betweene the aforesaid lands of Morrystowne Biller the lands of Leighbrowne and the lands of Pallierstowne.

Crontonstowne aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the Lands of Sillery and the lands of Great Connell on the South wth. the lands of Belehey, on the west wth. the Curragh of Kildare and on the North wth. the Curragh of Gigginstowne.

The tythes of the aforesaid Parrish of Morrystowne Biller (excepting what is before excepted) were possessed in the yeare 1640 by William East Clerke and then valued to be worth twenty five pounds per ann.

SAL. NICHOLS

JA: PEISLEY
HEN: MAKEPEACE

INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS

Page		Page		Page	
A B. C.		G. H. I. K.		T. U.	
D.		L.		W.	
Sr. John Dongan	17	John Latting	13	Sr. Nich : White ..	03
E.		John Lie	24	Sr. Nicholas White ..	07
Christoph ^r Eustace	24	M. N. O. P. Q. R.		Sr. Nich : White ..	08
F.		S.		Valerian Weisley ..	11
Joseph Foy ..	09	Peter Sarsfield	22	Valerian Weisley ..	12
Morrice FitzGerrald ..	13			Gerald Weisley ..	22
Morrice Fitz Gerrald ..	15			Valerian Weisley ..	23
Gerrald Fitz Gerrald ..	19			X. Y. Z.	
Morrice Ftz Gerrald ..	21				

INDEX OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS

Page		Page		Page
A. B. C. D. E.		G. H. I. K. L.		N. O. P. Q. R.
F.		M.		S. T. U. W.
George ffitzGerrald		Sr. Robert Meredith ..	05	X. Y. Z.
Earle of Kildare ..	15			
The sd. Earle of Kildare	20			

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

Page		Page		Page	
A.		C.		G.	
Athgarnan	03	Great Connell	03	Greenehill	05
B.		Corbally	03	Grangehiggin	15
Blackrath	03	Clouneings	03	Grangeclare	17
Boolehey	03	Carnellscourt	11	Gigginstowne	24
Beestowne	05	Carrickbegg	15	H.	
Barristowne	12	Carrimore	15	Habertstowne	09
Barronstowne	15	Cristonstowne	21	I.	
Barincroe	15	Clungaunagh	22	K.	
Ballintegan	15	Clungory	22	Kilcroy	05
Ballyteig	15	Crontonstowne	24	Kilbollane	03
Ballycannon	20	D.		Kilmaoge	15
		Duddingstowne	08	Killeagh	15
		Donbirne	15	Killineagoalloge	15
		E. F.			

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

L.
 Laditowne 07
 Lowstowne 07
 Littlenewtowne 15
 Lowtowne 15

M.
 Mooretowne 11
 Morrystowne 13
 Moylerstowne 15
 Miltowne 20
 Morrystowne Biller 24

N.
 New Hall 07

O.
 Ouldtowne 03
 Ould Connell 03
 Ould Connell 10

P.
 Pluckinstowne 15
 Puncerg Grange 19
 Peirsetowne 23

Q.
 R.
 Ronstowne 03
 Rosberry 11
 Rathernine 15
 Rogerstowne 15
 Roberstowne 15
 Readstowne 23

S.
 Scarletstowne 11

T.
 Thomastowne 13

U.
 W.
 Whillane 21

X. Y. Z.

INDEX OF OBSERVACONS

	Page
A.	
B.	
In Blackrath 04	04
In Balliteige 16	16
one Castle	
C.	
In Great Connell 04	04
three Castles	
one Church	
one Abbey	
two Mills	
one hall and	
one Cunny Borrow	
In Clowneings 04	04
one Castle	
In Carrigmore 16	16
one Castle	
D.	
In Duddingstowne 08	08
One Castle	
E. F.	

	Page
G.	
In Greenehill 05	05
one house	
In Grangeclare 17	17
one stump of a castle	
In Gigginstowne 24	24
one Castle	
H.	
In Harbertstowne 09	09
one [So]	
I.	
K.	
In Kilmage 16	16
one Castle	
L.	
M.	
In Miltowne 20	20
one Mill	

	Page
N.	
In Newhall 08	08
one Castle &	
one Mill	
O.	
In Ould Connell 12	12
one Castle	
P.	
In Pluckristowne 16	16
one Mill	
In Puncerg Grange 19	19
one Castle	
In Peirsetowne 23	23
one Castle.	
Q.	
R.	
In Rosberry 12	12
one Castle	
S. T. U. W. X.	
Y. Z.	

A true Copy
 James Mills
 D.K.R.
 17-12-01

COUNTY OF KILDARE

Barrony of CLANE

Parrishes in the said Barrony

CLANE	03
BRIDES CHURCH	11
KILBEGGE	15
CAROUGH	19
DOWNEINGS	23
TYMOCHOE	29
BALLYNEFAE	33

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE of the Barrony
of Clane taken by us whose names are hereafter
subscribed by vertue of a Commission from the
Right hono^{ble} the Lord Deputy and Councel
bearing date the xxth of September 1654.

East

The said Barrony of Clane meareth on ye East from a place called Capduffe to the Bridge of Clane over ye River of Liffie from thence to the Ford of Newtowne in ye said River of Liffie from thence to ye Ford of Castlekeely in ye aforesaid River of Liffie from thence to ye Bridge of Carough over

the said River from thence to a Bush called Skanesleboy on the Lands of Halverstowne, beyond the aforesaid River of Liffie all which said meares devides ye Barony of Clane from ye Barrony of Naas on ye East as aforesaid

West

On the West the aforesaid Barrony of Clane meareth from the River of Casheneskealy to a Lake comonly called Cantwells Lake, from thence to a Lake comonly called Gallyglasse Lake through ye Redde Bogg which said Meares devides ye Barrony of Clane from the Barrony of Connell, on the West aforesaid the aforesaid Barrony meareth from ye

said Lake called Gallyglasse Lake, to ye River called Blackwater from thence to a Lake comonly called Loughneterrinney, from thence to a Brooke comonly called Glashenvechen which said Meares devides the Barrony of Clane aforesaid from the Barrony of Carberry on the west side.

North

On ye North ye aforesaid Barrony of Clane meareth from ye aforesaid place called Glashenvechen to a place called Glashengollane, from thence to a place called Agheenegeeragh, from thence to a River called Oweene Coshy, from thence to a Ford comonly called Aghglashefae from thence to Land called Borenepoutteragh from thence to a Streame called Shrohane Clounagh, from thence

to a Mount called Motteneagonagh from thence to a Ford called Blackfoard neere Maynham from thence to a Foard called Aghevoddyvonine, and from thence by a Streame yt leads to the River of Liffie all which said Meares devides the Barrony of Clane from ye Barrony of Ikeaty and Oughterrenny on ye Northside.

South

On ye South ye said Barrony of Clane meareth from ye aforesaid Bush called Skanesleboy on ye lands of Halverstowne to a place called the Black Bogg neere ye Lands of Sigginstowne in ye Barrony of Naas and from thence to ye Foard of Cashen-

skealy in ye aforesaid River of Liffie, all which said Meares devides the aforesaid Barrony of Clane from ye Barronyes of Naas & Connell on the South side.

Soyle

The land of the aforesaid Barrony of Clane is good dry and fertile fitt for corne of all sorts. The pastureable ground is good for Cattle of all sorts and ye Bogg in some pts of ye Barrony is fit for fireing.

Rivers

The River of Liffie is ye only River rising out of or running through ye aforesaid Barrony of Clane.

Fords

There is in ye aforesaid Barrony of Clane, six Foards in ye River of Liffie Vizt The Foards of Newtowne, The Foard of Castlekeely, The Foard of Cashenskealy, The Foard of Aghglashhefae, Blackfoard, and a Ford called Aghvoddyvonyne,

There is in the said Barrony of Clane two Mannors Vizt the Mannor of Clane and the Mannor of Timochoe.

Meares of the Parish of Clane

(3)

vizt.

THE SAID PARISH OF CLANE Meareth on ye East from ye Lands of Capduffe to ye Bridge of Clane from thence to ye Lands of Barrettstowne, from thence to ye Lands of Hoarestowne, On ye West from ye lands of Currihills to the lands of Stablerstowne, from thence to Borenepoutteragh from thence to Shrohane Clounagh On ye North from ye Lands of Shrohane Clounagh to a Mount called Mottenecona from thence to Blackford neere Maynham from thence to Aghvoddevonin from thence to the Lands of Capduffe. And on ye South the said Parish of Clane meareth from the lands of Hoarstowne to ye lands of Fleshtowne from thence to ye Lands of Longtowne & from thence to ye Lands of Carrihills aforesaid.

Parrish of Clane

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it		Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	A.	li		s.	d.	
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	In Clane	048	00	00	Arrable	48	- - - -	05	12	00
Sr John Dungan of Castletowne knt. Irish Papist	in Clane	142	00	00	Arrable Meadow	140 002	- - - -	35	00	00
William Sarsfeild of Lucan Esqr Irish papist	In Clane together with a parcell of land in Maudlins	091	00	00	Arrable Meadow	87 04	- - - -	21	13	00
Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esqr Irish Papist	In Clane	128	00	00	Arrable Meadow	72 08	Shrubbywood 48	30	00	00

PARRISH OF CLANE

(4)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the Towne and lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Lands profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast	Vallue of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.			£	s.	d.
James Eustace of Clongowood Esqr Irish papist	In Clane	24	00	00	Arrable 24	- - - - -	£ 09	s. 00	d. 00
Garrett Sutton of Richardstowne Irish Papist	In Clane	09	00	00	Arrable 09	- - - - -	01	07	00
Robert Rochford of Kilbride Esqr. Irish papist	In Clane	013	00	00	Arrable 013 [50]	- - - - -	00	15	00
Morice fitz Gerrald of Osterstowne Esqr. Irish Papist	in Clane	05	00	00	Arrable 05	- - - - -	01	05	00
Edward Peirce of Keapock Protestant	in Clane	07	00	00	Arrable Meadow 06 01	- - - - -	01	10	00
Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Esqr. Irish papist	in Clane	55	00	00	Arrable 55	- - - - -	13	15	00
Thomas Fitz Gerrald of Clane Irish Papist	in Clane	22	00	00	Arrable Meadow 20 02	- - - - -	03	06	00

PARRISH OF CLANE

(5)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificon	Name of ye Towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye country			Land profitable & the quantiti of it.	Land unprofitable and Wast.	Vallue of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.			£	s.	d.
James Rochfort of Clane Irish Papist	In Clane	02½	00	00	Arrable Meadow 02 0½	- - - - -	00	10	00

The lands of Clane aforesaid Meare on ye East from ye lands of Richardstowne and Irishtowne unto ye River of Liffie from thence to ye Bridge of Clane over the said River of Liffie from thence to ye lands of Newtowne neare Clane from thence to ye Lands neere Keapock on ye West the said lands, meare from a Lane called Borrebridy, to ye lands of Balline Coppagh from thence to ye lands of Clongowood On the North from the lands of Clongowood, to ye Lands of Richardstowne And on ye South ye said lands Meare from ye Lands of Keapock to a Streame called Shrohanenny, and from thence to a Lane called Borrebridy.

There are upon ye lands of Clane aforesd foure Castles, whereof one belongeth to ye Earle of Kildare, Two of them with two Halls adjoyneing to them, belonged unto Thomas fitzGerrald of Clane aforesaid, and the fourth belonged unto Sr. John Dungan of Castletowne Papist.

Upon ye aforesaid lands of Clane there are to Mills, one of which belonged unto William Sarsfeild of Lucan & ye other belonged unto Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esqr. both of which Mills are now wast.

There is belonging unto ye towne of Clane one hundred Acres of Pasture which Lyeth in Comon betweene ye sevall Inhabitants of ye said Towne, the Vallue of which Comons is included in ye Vallue of ye severall prop-
perties.

Lease

William Dixon Esqr. Protestant Claimeth ye 24 Acres in Clane aforesaid belonging unto James Eustace of Clongowood Esqr as parcell of ye Mannour of Waynham By vertue of a fine & divers deeds made by the said James Eustace in ye 1640 and 1641 unto Sr. Robert Dixon knt. his heires & assignes, for ye terme of ninety & nine yeares As by the said Fine, & Deeds produced before us more fully appeareth-

PARRISH OF CLANE

(6)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the Towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640
William Sarsfeild of Lucan Esq ^{re} Irish papist	Ballinecappagh	214 00 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture heathe }	A. 160 014 030 Bogg A. 10	<i>li</i> 024 <i>s.</i> 00 <i>d.</i> 00
Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Esq ^{re} Irish papist	In Ballinecappagh	003 00 00	Arrable	03 - - -	00 15 00

Ballinecappagh aforesaid meareth on ye East from ye Lands of Ballinebooly to ye lands of Clane from thence to ye Lands of Keapock, on ye West it meareth from ye lands of Beataghstowne, to a lane called Borevictteery, On ye North from ye said land of Borevictteery to ye lands of Ballynebooly, And on the South the said lands of Ballinecappagh meare from ye lands of Keapock to ye lands of Currihills and from thence to ye lands of Beataghstowne aforesaid.

There is upon ye Lands of Ballyneappagh one Castle which is very much decayed.

PARRISH OF CLANE

(7)

Name of ye Proprietor & his Qualificaçon.	Name of ye towne & lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable & ye quantity of it.	Land un-profitable and wast.	Value of ye said Lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
NOTE.—George Aylmer of Hartwell Esq ^{re} Returned a Protestant by ye Jury, But knowne to have Continued with ye Rebels in ye First year of ye Rebellion & to have gone to Mass wth. y ^m died a papist & bred up all his Children papist.	The one Moyety of Kilmurry	169 00 00	Arrable 060 Meadow 004 Pasture heath 040	Shrubbywood A. 05 Red Bogg 60	li s. d. 10 00 00

The said Moyetie of Kilmurry meareth on ye East from a Mount called Motteneconne to ye Lands of Betaghstowne. On ye West from ye lands of Stablerstowne, to ye Lands of Downmurchill from thence to ye Northside of ye Lane called Borenepouttleraght & from thence to a Streame called Shrohaneclounagh. On ye North ye said Moyetie of Kilmurry meareth from ye said Streame called Shrohaneclounagh to a parcell of Shrubbywood called Curraghbreane, from thence to ye aforesaid Mount called Mottenecoma And on the South it meareth from ye Lands of Beataghstowne, to ye Middle of the Red Bogg, and from thence to ye Lands of Stablerstowne.

PARRISH OF CLANE

(8)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it	Land un-profitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
William Sarsfeild of Lucan Esq ^{re} Irish papist	Keapock	A. R. P. 236 00 00	Arrable 160 Meadow 006 Pasture 010	Shrubbywood A. 060	li s. d. 30 00 00
George Fitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Keapock	A. R. P. 012 00 00	Arrable 12	- - - - -	01 - 08 - 00

Keapock meareth on ye East from ye Lands of Clane to ye Lands of Newtowne from thence to ye Lands of Fleshtowne. On ye from West ye Lands of Currihills to ye Lands of Ballynacappagh On the North from ye lands of lands of Ballynacappagh to ye Lands of Clane and on the South from ye Lands of Fleshtowne, to ye Lands of Longtowne, and from thence to ye Lands of Currihills.

The aforesaid land of Keapock have a Coñon of Turbary upon the Red Bogg of Ballineacappagh.

PARRISH OF CLANE

(9)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon.	Name of the Towne & lands.	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Land profitable & ye Quantity of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of ye sd. Lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.				
		A.	R.	P.				li	s.	d.		
Christopher Eustace of Newland Esqre Irish papist	Newtowne	163	00	00	Arrable	150	-	-	-	li	s.	d.
					Meadow	103				36	04	00
					Pasture heath	010						

Newtowne aforesaid meareth on the East from a parcell of Land in Clane neere the River of Liffie called Clonychane to ye Lands of Barretstowne, On ye West from ye Lands of Keapock to ye Highway called Crostany On ye North from ye said Highway of Crostany to ye said Parcell of Land called Clonychane, And on the South it meareth from ye Lands of Barretstowne to ye Lands of Hoarstowne, from thence to ye Lands of Fleshtowne & from thence to the Lands of Keapock aforesaid.

There is upon ye lands of Newtowne one Castle with an Hall thereunto Adjoyning.

There is alsoe upon ye said Lands one Corne Mill which in ye yeare 1640 was worth five pounds p Añn.

James Eustace of Clongowood Esq ^{re} Irish papist	Ballinebooly	40	00	00	Arrable	30	-	-	-	li	s.	d.
					Meadow	02				04	10	00
					Pasture	03						

Ballinebooly meareth on ye East from a Streame called the Blackfoard to ye Lands of Ballinecappagh ; On ye South from ye said Lands of Ballinecappagh to ye Lands of Beataghstowne. On the West from ye Lands of Beataghstowne to ye Lands of Birtchballagh And on ye North from ye lands of Birtchballagh to ye Streame called Blackford first menconed.

PARRISH OF CLANE

(10)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the Towne & lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country.			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of the said Lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.				
		A.	R.	P.				li	s.	d.		
W ^m Sarsfeild of Lucan Esqre. Irish papist	Beaghtaghstowne	166	00	00	Arrable	80	Bogg	..	20	li	s.	d.
					Meadow	06				12	00	00
					Pasture Cõm	60						

Total number of Acres of ye aforesd.	}	Land profitable			Land unprofitable			
A. R. P.		A. R. P.	A. R. P.					
Parrish of Clane is 1538½ . 00 . 00		1335½	00	00	and	203	00	00

Beataghtowne aforesaid meareth on the East, from ye lands of Ballinebooly to ye lands of Ballinecappagh On the West from ye Middle of ye Red Bogg to ye lands of Killmurry, On the North from the Lands of Killmurry, to ye Lands of Ballinebooly, And on the South from the Lands of Ballinecappagh to ye middle of the Reg Bog aforesaid

THE PARRISH OF BRIDES CHURCH meareth on ye East from ye Lands of Newtowne in this Barrony of Clane neare ye River Liffie to Brides Church neare ye said River from thence to ye Foard of Castlekeely in ye said River of Liffie, from thence to a Weare called Wogans Weare in ye said River of Liffie and from thence to the lands of Carough, On the West ye said Parish of Brides Church, meareth from ye Lands of Kilbegg to ye Lands of Longtowne and from thence to a Foard commonly Achepaddin On ye North ye said Parrish meareth from ye said Foard of Achepaddin to ye lands of Hoarestowne, from thence to ye lands of Newtowne aforesaid And on ye South ye aforesaid Parrish of Brides Church, meareth from the lands of Carough, to ye lands of Downeower from thence to ye Lands, to ye lands of Whitestowne & from thence to ye Lands of Kilbeggs aforesd.

Parish of Brides Church

(11)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of towne & lands.	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable & ye quantiti of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Christopher Eustace of Newland Esqr. Irish papist	In Barretstowne	A. 232 R. 00 P. 00	Arrable 180 Meadow 012 Pasture heath 040	- - -	li s. d. 40 00 00
William Golborne Esqr late Arch-deacon of Kildare Irish papist ¹	In Barretstowne	13 - 00 - 00	Arrable 13	- - -	03 - 05 - 00
Christopher Eustace of Newland Esqr Irish Papist	Ballardseix	66 - 00 - 00	Arrable 60 Pasture he[ath] 06	- - -	05 - 00 - 00

Totall of ye aforesd. Townes & Lands of Barretstowne and Ballardseix } A. R. P.
311 - 00 - 00

(12)

Barretstowne aforesaid meareth on the East from the Lands of Newtowne neere Clane to ye Lands of Castlekeely, On the West from ye Lands of Ballardseix to ye lands of Fleshtowne, & from thence to the Lands of Hoars towne, On the North from the Lands of Hoarestowne to the lands of Newtowne aforesaid, And on the South from the Lands of Castlekeely to ye Lands of Corkins parcell of Landanstowne And from thence to the Lands of Ballardseix aforesaid.

¹ *Quaere*, Irish Papist; William Golbourn, Archdeacon of Kildare was consecrated bishop of the diocese in 1644; ob. 1650. Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* vol II, p. 232.

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Barrettstowne one Castle.

NOTE.—There is in the Bogg of Carough one Turffe banke belonging to ye. aforesaid lands of Barrettstowne.

NOTE.—Christopher Golborne of Kildare Protestant, Claimeth, the aforesaid thirteene Acres of Arable land in ye feilds of Barrettstowne, as his inhrithance together wth. the Tithes thereof By vertue of a Deed, made by Thomas Potts of New Abbey in the yeare, 1626, unto Wm Golborne deceased Father unto the said Christopher as by the said Deed produced before us more att Large appeareth.

Ballardseix aforesaid meareth on ye East from the Lands of fleshtowne to the lands of Barrettstowne & from thence to ye Lands of Corkins, On ye West from the lands of Laundanstowne to a ffoard called Aghepaddin, On the North from the said ffoard of Aghepaddin, to the Lands of fleshtowne aforesaid And on the South from ye lands of Corkins to ye lands of Laundanstowne aforesaid.

PARRISH OF BRIDES CHURCH

(13)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land un-profitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.					
		A.	R.	P.			li	s.	d.			
Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esqr Irish Papist	Castlekeely	203	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture heath	A. 160 003 040	—	—	—	40	00	00

Castlekeely aforesaid meareth on ye East from the lands of Barrettstowne to the River of Liffie from thence to ye Lands of Gingestowne. On the West from ye Lands of Downeower to the lands of Corkins, On the North from the lands of Corkins to the Lands of Barrettstowne, And on ye South from ye Lands of Gingestowne, to ye Lands of Carough And from thence to the Lands of Downeower.

There is upon the Lands of Castlekeely one Mill which is now ruined.

Wm fitz Gerrald of Blackhall Esqr Irish papist	Laundanstowne & Corkins pcell thereof	209	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture heath	A. 157 012 040	—	—	—	39	05	00
--	---------------------------------------	-----	----	----	------------------------------------	-------------------------	---	---	---	----	----	----

Total Numbr. of Acres of the aforesaid Parish of Brides Church is	}	Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
		723	00	00	00	00	00

NOTE.—George Carre for and on the behalfe of Wm Earle of Strafford claimeth six Acres of Land in ye feilds of Laundanstowne, as the Inheritance of the said Earle, it Lyeing next to the Lands of Downeower and late in the possession of Wm fitz Gerrald.

The aforesaid lands of Laundanstowne, and Corkins meare, on ye East from the Lands of fleshtowne, to ye lands of Ballardseix, & from thence to the Lands of Castlekeely, On the West from the Lands of Whitestowne to the lands of Kilbeggs, And from thence to the Lands of Longtowne On the North from the Lands of Longtowne, to the Lands of Fleshtowne And on the South from the Lands of Castlekeely, to ye Lands of Carough from thence to the Lands of Downeower and from thence to the Lands of Whitestowne aforesaid.

PARRISH OF BRIDES CHURCH

(14)

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Laundanstowne one Demolished Castle.

THE PARRISH OF KILBEGGS meareth on the East from a Streame, comonly called the ffoard of fleshtowne to the lands of Newtowne neare Clane from thence to ye Lands of Barrettstowne, and from thence to Laundanstowne On the West the said Parrish of Kilbeggs meareth from a meare within the Red Bogg, called Glangowle to a Meare in the said Redd Bogg called Loughgurry, and from thence to the Lands of Ballynecappagh On the North the said Parrish, meareth from the Lands of Ballynecappagh to ye Lands of Keapock, and from thence to ye aforesaid ffoard of Fleshtowne, And on the South the said parish of Kilbeggs meareth from the Lands of Laundanstowne, to the Lands of Downeour from thence to the gutt or firench called the Munny, from thence to ye Lands of Downeings, and from thence to ye aforesaid meare in the Redd bog called Glangowle.

Parrish of Kilbeggs

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualification	Name of the towne & lands	Numbr of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Land profitable & the quantite of it.		Land unprofitable & wast.		Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	Arrable	A.	A.		li	s.	d.
Sr. John Dungan of Castletowne Knight Irish papist	Kilbeggs	236	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture Comon	180 006 030	Red Bogg	A. 20	30	00	00
The sd. Sr. John Dungan knt.	Currihills	135	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pastr heath	85 02 20	Shrubbywood Red Bogg	08 20	27	18	00
The said Sr. John Dungan knt.	Longtowne	174½	00	00	Arrable Pastr. heath Meadow	120 040 002½	Red Bogg	12	20	00	00

The aforesaid lands Consists

A. R. P.
of 545½ 00 00

A. R. P.
485½ 00 00

and

A. R. P.
060 00 00

PARRISH OF KILBEGGS

(16)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	A.		li	s.	d.
Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Esqr Irish papist	In Longtowne aforesaid	07	00	00	Arrable 07	- - -	01	15	00

The aforesaid Townes & lands of Kilbeggs, Currihills, and Longtowne meare on the East from ye Lands of Keapock to ye lands of fleshtowne, and from thence to the Lands of Laundanstowne On the West from the Red Bogg, betwene Currihills and Ballynefae to ye Lands of Ballinecappagh, On the North from the Lands of Ballyneceppagh to the Lands of Keapock aforesaid, And on the South from the Lands of Laundanstowne to the Lands of Whitestowne from thence to ye Lands of Downeings and from thence to the Middle of the Red Bogg betwene Currihills and Ballinefae.

There is upon the Lands of Kilbeggs one Castle.

There is alsoe upon the Lands of Currihills, aforesaid one broken Castle.

There is one Ash Parke upon ye Lands of Currihills aforesaid wch. is valued to be worth Tenne pounds.

W ^m ffitz Gerrald of Blackhall Esq. Irish papist	Whitestowne	23	00	00	Arrable 23	- - -	05	15	00
The said W ^m ffitz Gerrald	fleshtowne	122	00	00	Arrable 100 Meadow 010 Pasture 008 heath }	Shrubbywood 04	15	00	00

The aforesaid lands belonging unto W ^m ffitz Gerrald Esqr consist of 145 [acres]	}	Land profitable			and	Land unprofitable		
		A.	R.	P.		A.	R.	P.
		141	00	00		04	00	00

PARISH OF KILBEGGS

(17)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country.			Land unprofitable and wast.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	[So] ¹		li	s.	d.
Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Esqr Irish papist	In fleshtowne aforesaid	03	00	00	Arrable 03	- - -	00	15	00

Whitestowne aforesaid meareth on ye East from the Lands of Laundanstowne to ye Lands of Downeower, On the West from the Lands of Downeings to ye Lands of Kilbeggs, On the North from the Lands of Kilbeggs, to ye Lands of Laundanstowne, And on the South from the Lands of Downeower to the Lands of Downeings aforesaid.

Fleshtowne aforesaid meareth on the East from the Lands of Newtowne to the Lands of Hoarestowne, and from thence to the Lands of Barrettstowne on the West from the Lands of Laundanstowne, to ye Lands of Longtowne, and from the Lands of Keapock, On the North from the Lands of Keapock, to the Lands of Newtowne afore^{sd}. And on the South from the Lands of Barrettstowne, to ye Lands of Laundanstowne aforesaid.

¹ In error for " Land profitable & ye quantity of it "

Morrice fitz-Gerrald of Osbertowne Esquire Irish papist	Hoarestowne	30	00	00	Arrable	30	-	-	-	07	10	00
---	-------------	----	----	----	---------	----	---	---	---	----	----	----

The aforesaid Parrish of Kilbeggs consist of 730	}	Land profitable			Land unprofitable							
		A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.					
		666	00	00	and	64	00	00				

PARRISH OF KILBEGGS

(18)

Hoarestowne aforesaid meareth on the East; from the Lands of Newtowne to ye Lands of Barrettstowne, On the West from the Lands of ffllestowne, to ye Blackford, betwixt Hoarestowne, & Newtowne, On the North from the said Blackford, to ye Lands of Newtowne And on the South from the Lands of Barrettstowne to the lands of Fleshtowne aforesaid.

THE PARRISH OF CAROUGH meareth on ye East from ye Lands of Castlekeely to ye Bridge of Carrough over ye River of Liffie, from thence to a Bush called Skeaghnesleboy upon the lands of Halverstowne, beyond ye aforesd. River of Liffie On the West the said Parrish of Carough meareth from the Lands of Ballivarry, to ye Lands of Ouldtowne from thence to the Lands of Newtowne, neere Downeower, and from thence to ye Lands of Downeings, On the North ye said Parrish of Carough meareth from the Lands of Downeings, to the Lands of Kilbeggs, from thence, from thence to ye Lands of Whitestowne from thence to ye lands of Laundanstowne & Corkins, and from thence to ye lands of Castlekeely And on the South the aforesaid Parish of Carough meareth from the aforesaid Bush called Skeaghnesleboy on the Lands of Halverstowne to a place comonly called the Blackbogg neare Siginstowne in the Barrony of Nass from thence to a ffoard called Casheneskehy in ye aforesd. River of Liffie and from thence to the Lands of Ballivarry aforesaid.

(19)

Parrish of Carough

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.				
		A.	R.	P.			li	s.	d.		
W ^m Earle of Strafford protest.	Carough & Yeomanstowne pcell thereof	450	00	00	Arrable 240 Meadow 010 Past heath 200	-	-	-	76	10	00
The said Earle of Strafford	Gingerstowne	234	00	00	Arrable 100 Past heath 134	-	-	-	36	11	00

PARRISH OF CAROUGH

(20)

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country.			Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said Lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.				
		A.	R.	P.			£	s.	d.		
W ^m Earle of Strafford Protestant	Downewer	400	00	00	Arrable 160 Pastureheath 240	—	—	—	58	00	00
The said Earle of Stafford	Halverstowne	86	00	00	Arrable 80 Meadow 01 Pasture he[ath] 05	—	—	—	20	10	06

Total of the aforesaid Lands belonging to ye Earle of Strafford is } A. 1170 R. 00 P. 00

The aforesaid Townes and Lands of Carough Gingerstowne, Downewer and Halverstowne together with Newtowne & Ouldtowne, in ye Parish of Downeings, all adjoyneing together and of the Earle of Straffords Estate, Meare on the East, from the Lands of Castlekeely to ye Bridge of Carough over the River of Liffie, from thence to ye Lands of Osberstowne from thence to the Lands of Sigginstowne in the Barrony of Naas, from thence to the Lands of Newhall, from thence to ye ffoard called Casheneshehy, and from thence to the Lands of Ballivarry, On the West from the Lands of Downeings to the lands of Whitestowne, and from thence to the lands of Laundanstowne, On ye ; On ye North ye aforesaid Lands, meare from the Lands of Laundanstowne, to the Lands of Corkins, and from thence to ye Lands of Castlekeely, aforesaid And on the South, the aforesaid lands meere, from the Lands of Ballivarry, to a lake comonly called Cantwells lake, from thence to a place in the Redd Bogg called Dowgerry, and from thence to ye Lands of Downeings aforesaid.

NOTE.—There belongeth to the aforesaid Townes of Carough, Gingerstowne, Downewer and Halverstowne, Six Hundred Acres of Red Bogg which is vallued to be worth fiteene pounds per Annum.

PARRISH OF CAROUGH

(21)

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Carough, one Mill, which is now ruinated, and wast

There is upon the Lands of Downewer, aforesaid, one Castle with a Demolished Hall thereunto adjoyneing.

George Carre for and on the behalfe of the aforesaid W^m Earle of Strafford claimeth the aforesaid townes and Lands of Carough, Gingerstowne, Downewer and Halverstowne, as the sd. Earle his inheritance/

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country.			Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said townes and Lands as they Let or worth to be Let in ye yeare 1640.				
		A.	R.	P.			£	s.	d.		
Adam Missett of Stuckens Irish papist	Stuckins	74	00	00	Arrable 60 Meadow 04 Pasture heath 06	Shrubbywood 4	—	—	16	07	00

Total number of Acres, of the aforesaid Parish of Carough is } Land profitable Land unprofitable
A. R. P. A. R. P. A. R. P.
1248 00 00 } 1244 00 00 and 04 00 00
Stuckens aforesaid meareth on the East; from a high Tree or Bush on the Lands of Downewer, to ye Lands of

Carough, and from thence to ye Redd Bogg On the West from the Lands of Ouldtowne, to the Lands neare the Towne of Downewer, to the aforesaid High Tree on ye lands of Downewer, And on the South from the Red Bogg to the lands of Ouldtowne afosesaid.

THE PARRISH OF DOWNEINGS meareth on the East, from a place called Glangowle, to the lands of Kilbeggs, from thence to the Lands of Whitestowne, from thence to the Lands of Downeower from thence to the lands of Stuckens, from thence to the Lands of Carough, and from thence to a Lake comonly called Cantwells Lake in the Red Bogg, on the West with the Parish of Downeings, meareth from the Lands of Blackwood, to a Streame called, Aghcollemgenchane, On the North the said Parish of Downeings, meareth from the said Streame, called Aghcollengomgenchane, to Glangowle aforesaid, And on the South the aforesaid Parrish of Downeings, meareth from the aforesaid Lake called Cantwells Lake in the Red Bogg to a Lake called Galliglasse Lake in the said Bogg, from thence to a Streame called Blackwater and from thence to the lands of Blackwood aforesaid.

(23)¹

Parrish of Downeings

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country.			Land profitable and ye quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable & wast.		Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.			
		A.	R.	P.		A.	A.	R.	P.	£	s.	d.
W ^m Wogan of Downeings Irish Papist	Downeings	364	00	00	Arable Meadow Pasture heath	240 004 060	Shrubbywood Red Bogg	20 40		67	12	00
Thomas ffitz Gerrald of Clonbolge Esqr Irish Papist	A parcell of Land in Downeings called Wiselands.	010	00	00	Arable	10	---			02	10	00

	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
Downeings aforesaid consists of 374 -- --	314 00 00	and 60 00 00

PARRISH OF DOWNEINGS

(24)

Downeing aforesaid meareth on the East, from the Lands of Kilbeggs to the Lands of Whitestowne, from thence to the Lands of Downeower, and from thence to the lands of Newtowne neare Downeower, On the West from the Lands of Blackwood to the middle of the said Bogg meareing betwixt the said lands of Downeings and the Lands of Ballinefae, On the North from the said Red Bogg, to the Lands of Kilbeggs aforesaid, And on the South from the Lands of Newtowne to the Lands of Moode, from thence to ye Lands of Graiges And from thence to ye Lands of Blackwoods aforesaid.

There is upon the lands of Downeings formerly belonging to the aforesaid William Wogan one Hall of Lime and Stone wth. two Orchards thereunto belonging.

¹Page 22 blank in text.

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country.			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice fitz Gerrald of Graiges Irish' Papist.	In Graiges	A.	R.	P.	Arrable 60 Meadow 02 Pasture heath 20	Red Bogg A. 40	£ s. d. 17 16 00
Morrice fitz Gerrald of Kilmoage Esqr Irish papist	In Graiges	61	00	00	Arrable 30 Meadow 01 Pasture 10	Red Bogg 20	08 - 18 - 00

The said lands of Graiges ¹ }
consists of 123 Acres }
 Land profitable Land unprofitable
 A. R. P. A. R. P.
 123 00 00 and 60 00 00

PARRISH OF DOWNEINGS

(25)

The Towne and Lands of Graiges aforesaid meareth on the East, from the Lands of Downeings to the Lands of Moode and from thence to a Lake called Gallyglasse Lake in the Redd Bogg; On the West from the Lands of Blackwood to a Bush called Skeaghneicroghery, On the North from the said Bush to the Lands of Downeings aforesaid And on the South from Gallyglass Lake aforesaid to the Blackwater and from thence to ye lands of Blackwood aforesaid.

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice fitz Gerrald of Kilmoage Esqr Irish Papist	Moode	A.	R.	P.	Arrable 30 Meadow 01 Pasture heath 04	Red Bogg A. 05	£ s. d. 08 01 06

Moode aforesaid meareth on the East from the Lands of Downeings to the Lands of Newtowne, On the West & South from the Lands of Newtowne to the Redd Bogg and from thence to ye Lands of Graiges And on the North from the Lands of Graiges to the Lands of Downeings aforesaid.

PARRISH OF DOWNEINGS

(26)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificaçon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
William Earle of Strafford Protestant	Newtowne	A.	R.	P.	Arrable 120 Pasture heath 015	Redd Bogg A. 100	£ s. d. 20 00 00
The said Earle of Strafford	Ouldtowne	251	00	00	Arrable 120 Meadow 003 Pasture heath 020	Shrubbywood 008 Red Bogg 100	35 01 00

Total of the aforesaid lands of Newtowne }
& Ouldtowne is 486 Acres }
 Total of the aforesaid Parrish }
of Downeings is 1083 Acres }
 Land profitable Land unprofitable
 A. R. P. A. R. P.
 278 00 00 and 208 00 00
 750 00 00 and 333 00 00
¹ Quare, 183 acres.

The aforesaid townes and lands of Newtowne and Ouldtowne together with Carough Gingerstowne, Downeower and Halverstowne, being all of the Earl of Straffords Estate, and adjoyneing the one to ye other meare on the East from the Lands of Castle - Keely to ye Bridge of Carough over the River Liffye, from thence to the lands of Osbertowne, from thence to ye Lands of Sigginstowne in the Barony of Naas from thence to the Lands of Newhall, from thence to Casheneskey And from thence to ye Lands of Ballyvarry, On the West with the aforesaid Lands meere from the lands of Downeings to the lands of Whitestowne and from thence to the Lands of Laundanstowne, On the North the aforesd. meare from the Lands of Laundanstowne to ye Lands of Corkins and from the sd. Lands of Corkins to ye Lands of Castlekeely aforesaid And on the South the aforesaid lands, of Newtowne, Ouldtowne, Carough, Gingerstowne.

PARRISH OF DOWNEINGS

(27)

Downeower and Halverstowne meare from the Lands of Ballyvarry aforesd. to a Lake comonly called Cantwells Lake, from thence to a place in ye Redd Bogg called Dowgerry, and from thence to ye Lands of Downeings aforesaid.

Claim

The aforesaid lands of Newtowne and Ouldtowne are Claimed by George Carr for and on the behalfe of the Earle of Strafford as the said Earle his Inheritance.

(29)¹

THE PARRISH OF TYMOCHOE meareth on the East from a place called Glashenvecher, to a place called Glashengollane in the Redd Bogg, from thence to ye Lands of Guiltowne from thence to ye Lands of Garvocke from thence to a place in the Redd Bogg called Glashenekyhy, from thence to a Streame called Aghcollongemchan, from thence to ye Lands of Downeings and from thence to ye Lands of Graiges On the West the said Parish of Timochoe meareth from a Brooke in the Red Bogg called Coshechilly, to a place called Black Ditch, On the North the said parrish meareth from the said place called Black Ditch to a place called Glashenvecker aforesd. And on the South the aforesd. of Timochoe meareth from the Lands of Graiges aforesaid, to a Streame called the Blackwater, from thence to a Lake called Loughnetorrenny and from thence to a Brooke in the Red Bog aforesaid called Coshechilly.

Parrish of Tymochoe

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificaçon	Name of the Towne & lands	Nuñbr of Acres by Estimate of the Country.			Land profit-able & the quantitie of it.		Land un-profitable & wast.		Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	Arable	A.	Shrubbywood	A.	£	s.	d.
Thomas fitz Gerald of Clanbolge Esqr Irish papist	Tymochoe together wth. Derrymychnonny Derryleagh Derrylane Derrivarke Gleggencapple Derrycullen Bellenea and Dowgerry small parcells of Tymochoe aforesaid	998	00	00	Arable Meadow Pasture	333 007 050	Shrubbywood Red Bogg	008 600	103	13	00

PARRISH OF TYMOCHOE

(30)

Tymochoe aforesaid together with the severall Townes of Garvocke Giltowne and Derricorbe, all of the Parrish of Ballynefae and the aforesaid ffitz Gerrald his Estate meare on the East from the lands of Donmurchill, to ye Lands of Stablerstowne meareing in the Red Bogg, from thence to ye Lands of Ballynefae and from thence to a place called Glashebane, On the South from the said Lands called Glashebane to ye Middle of the Red Bogg meareing betwixt the Lands of Garvock and Courtduffe, from thence to the Lands of Hodgestowne, from thence to ye lands of Cowlecharrigon, from thence to a place called Black ditch in the Red Bogg On the West the aforesaid lands meare from the said place in the Red Bogg called Black Ditch, to Glashenvecher in ye Red Bogg, from thence to Glashengolane in the said Red Bogg, from thence to a place called Agheenegeeragh, from thence to a place called Ownecrossy And on the North from Ownecrossy, to ye Lands of Donmurchill aforesaid.

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Tymochoe, one broken Castle.

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country			Land profitable and the quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable and wast		Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	Arrable	A. Pastu ^r he[ath]	A.		li	s.	d.
Phillipp fitz Gerrald of Carrick Irish Papist	Hodgestowne	170	00	00	030	120	20		30	00	00

Hodgestowne aforesaid meareth on ye East from the lands of Giltowne to the lands of Garvock, and from thence to the Lands of Courtduffe, On the West from ye Lands of Tymocho, to knockeballinlug, On the North from Knockeballinlug to ye Lands of Giltowne, And on the South from the lands of Courtduffe of Cowlecharrigan And from thence to the lands of Tymochoe aforesaid.

PARRISH OF TYMOCHOE

(31)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country.			Land profitable and the quantitie of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.		Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	Arrable	A. Meadow Pastur heath	A. Shrubbywood Red Bog	£	s.	d.	
Edward Dungan of Blackwood Esqr Irish papist	Cowlecharrigon	210	00	00	030	004 020	006 100	040	00	00	
The said Edward Dungan Esqr	Courtduffe	242	00	00	120	002 020	100	030	00	00	
The said Edward Dungan of Blackwood Esqr.	Blackwood	287	00	00	060	007 020	100 100	027	11	00	

Total of the aforesaid Lands belonging unto the aforesd. } Edward Dongan is 739 Acres	Land profitable			and	Land unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.		A.	R.	P.
Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Tymochoe is } 1907 acres	333	00	00		406	00	00
	873	00	00		1034	00	00

The aforesaid Lands of Cowlecharrigon, Courtduffe and Blackwood meare on the East from the middle of ye Red Bogg betwene Courtduffe and Garvocke to the lands of Downings, and from thence to the lands of Graiges On the West the said lands meare from a place called Black Ditch to the lands of Tymochoe and from thence to the lands of Hodgestowne On the North ye aforesaid lands meare from the said lands of Hodgestowne to the Middle of the Red Bogg aforesaid, And on the South from the lands of Graiges to a place in the sd. Red Bogg called Loughnetorrenny from thence to a Brooke commonly called Coshechilly and from thence to a place called Black Ditch aforesd.

PARRISH OF TYMOCHOE

(32)

Claim

Christopher Golborne Protestant, Claimeth the Rectorie of Tymochoe wth. Gleab Lands and all other pquisits thereunto belonging by Lres Pattents from King James beareing date the 19th of Aprill in ye 9th yeare of his Reigne made unto Robert Nangle of Ballisax for the terme of one hundred and tenn yeares and purchased from ye said Robert Nangle, by William Golborne Esqr deceased as by Deed dated the 2^d day of March 1626 may apper.

There is upon the Lands of Blackwood aforesaid one Castle & one wast Mill.

(33)

THE PARRISH OF BALLYNEFAE meareth on the East from a Foard comonly called Aghashefae, to a Gutt or Lake called Laghdoffy from thence to a place called Loughgurry and from thence to a place called Glangowle On the West the said Parrish of Ballinefae meareth from the lands of Hodgestowne, to a place called Agheegeeragh in the Redd Bogg and from thence to a Streame called Owne Coshy On the North ye aforesaid Parrish of Ballinefae meareth from the said Streame called Owene Coshy, to ye Lands of Downemurchill in ye Barrony of Ikeathy and Oughterrenny, and from the aforesd. ffoard called Aghglashefae and on the South the aforesaid Parrish of Ballinefae meareth from Glangowle, to a place called Aghcollomgencham from thence to a place called Glankyhy and from thence to ye Lands of Hodgestowne aforesaid.

Parrish of Ballinefae

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country			Land profit-able & ye quantitie of it.	Land un-profitable and wast.	Vallue of the said lands as they were let in the yeare 1640.			
		A.	R.	P.			£	s.	d.	
Robert Rochford of Kilbride Esqr Irish papist	In Ballinefae	268	00	00	Arrable A. 123 Meadow 005 Pasture heath 040	Red Bogg A. 100	£	s.	d.	00 00 00
Thomas fitz Gerrald of Clonbolge Esqr Irish papist	In Ballinefae	010	00	00	Arrable 10	00 - 00 - 00	01	10	00	00

PARRISH OF BALLINFAE

(34)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualification	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice fitz Gerald of Kilmagee Esqr Irish papist	Ballynefae	A. 07½ R. 00 P. 00	Arrable A. 07½	---	£ 01 s. 02 d. 06

Total of ye aforesaid Lands of }
 A. R. P. }
 Ballinfae is 285½ - 00 - 00 }
 Land profitable A. R. P. 185½ 00 00
 Land unprofitable A. R. P. 100 00 00

Ballinefa aforesaid meareth on ye East, from ye middle of ye Red Bogg betweene Ballynefae and Ballinecappagh to ye middle of the Red Bogg, between Ballinefae, and Carrihalls, and from thence to the middle of the Red Bogg betweene Ballinfae and Downings, On the West from the lands of Garvocke to the lands of Stablerstowne On ye North from the lands of Stablerstowne to ye Middle of the Red Bogg, betweene Ballinefae and Ballinecappagh And on the South from the middle of the Red Bogg betweene Ballinefae and Downings to ye middle of the said Bog betweene Ballinefae and Blackwood and from thence to ye Lands of Garvocke aforesaid.

PARRISH OF BALLINEFAE

(35)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualification	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice fitz Gerald of Kilmagee Esqr Irish papist	Stablerstowne	A. 185 R. 00 P. 00	Arrable A. 140 Meadow 005 Pasture 040	---	£ 36 s. 00 d. 00

Stablerstowne aforesaid meareth on ye East from the Lands of Kilmurry to ye Lands of Corkeragh, and from thence to ye lands of Ballinefae, On the west from the lands of Giltowne to ye lands of Donmurshill, On ye North from the lands of Donmurshill, to ye lands of Kilmurry, And on the South from ye lands of Ballinefae to the Lands of Gravoek And from thence to ye lands of Giltowne aforesaid.

There is one Castle and one Corne Mill upon ye aforesd. lands of Stablerstowne wch. were let wth ye Lands & the yearly value thereof included in the above Thirty Six pounds Rent.

Sr John Dongan of Castletowne knt. Irish papist	Corkeragh	A. 46 R. 00 P. 00	Arrable A. 040 Pastur heath 006	---	£ 10 s. 00 d. 00
---	-----------	-------------------	------------------------------------	-----	------------------

Corkeragh aforesaid meareth on ye East from the Lands of Kilmurry to ye Lands of Ballynefae, On the North and West from the lands of Stablerstowne to ye Lands of Kilmurry, And on the South from the Lands of Ballinefae to the lands of Stablerstowne aforesaid.

PARRISH OF BALLYNAFAE

(36)

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualification	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Thomas fitz Gerald of Clonbolge Esqr Irish papist	Garvoek	A. 174 R. 00 P. 00	Arrable 090 Meadow 004 Pasture 020	Red Bogg 060	£ 13 s. 00 d. 00

The said Thomas fitz Gerrald	Giltowne	A. 260	R. 00	P. 00	Arrable Pasture	120 040	Red Bogg	100	£	s.	d.
									30	00	00
The aforesd. Thomas fitz Gerrald	Derricorbe	A. 46	R. 00	P. 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	04 01 01	Red Bogg	40	05	00	00

Totall of the aforesaid lands Garvock Giltowne and Derricorbe is	A. 480	Land profitable			and	Land unprofitable		
		A.	R.	P.		A.	R.	P.
		280	00	00		200	00	00
Totall of ye aforesaid Parrish of Ballinefae is	A. 996½	R. 00	P. 00	and	300	00	00	

PARRISH OF BALLISHAE [BALLYNAFAE]

(37)

The aforesaid lands of Garvock Giltowne and Derricorbe together with Tymochoe And ye severall parcells thereunto belonging meare on the East from the Lands of Donmurchill to the Lands of Stablerstowne meareing in ye Redd Bogg, from thence to, the Lands of Ballineef, and from thence to a place called Glashebane, On the West from a place in ye Red Bogg called Black Ditch, to Glashenvecher a place soe called lyeing in the said Bogg from thence to Glashengollane in the said Bogg from thence to a place called Agheenegeeragh, and from thence to a place called Owenecossy, On the North from Owenecossy, to the Lands of Donmurchill, And on the South from Glashebane to ye Midle of the Red Bogg, meareing betwixt the lands of Garvock, and Court Duffe, from thence to ye Lands of Hodgestowne from thence to the lands of Cowlcharrigon, and from thence to ye. aforesaid place in ye Red Bogg, called Black Ditch.

Claine

Christopher Golborne Protestant claimeth the Tithes of the Corne of Giltowne and Garvock aforesaid by Letters Patents, from King James bearing date the 19th of April in ye ninth yeare of his Raigne, Granted unto Robert Nangle of Ballisax for the terme of one hundred and tenn yeares, from whome William Golborne, Esqr ffather unto ye aforesaid Christopher purchased the same for the aforesaid terme of 110 yeares, as by Deed dated, the second of March 1626 produced before us more fully appeareth.

There is one Acre of decayed Oake Trees upon ye aforesaid Lands of Giltowne.

JA. PEISLEY

SAL NICHOLS

HEN: MAKEPEACE

(38)

TIMBER WOOD IN THE AFORESAID
BARRONIE OF CLANE

Vizt.

Upon the lands of Currihills in the Parrish of Kilbeggs there is one Ash Parke, which is valued to be worth Tenn pounds. li s. d.
10 00 00

Upon the aforesaid Lands of Giltowne in the Parrish of Ballinefae there is one Acre of Decayed Oake Trees, upon a Hill called Knockroe.

INDEX OF IRISH PROPRIETORS

		Page			Page			Page
A.			F.			N. O. P. Q.		
George Aylmer ..	..	07	Morrice ffitz Gerrald ..	04		R.		
			Thomas ffitz Gerrald ..	04		Robert Rochfort ..	04	
			William ffitz Gerrald ..	13		James Rochfort ..	05	
			William ffitzGerrald ..	16		Robert Rochfort ..	33	
			Morrice ffitz Gerrald ..	17		S.		
			Thomas ffitz Gerrald ..	23		William Sarsfeild ..	03	
			Morrice ffitz Gerrald ..	24		Gerrald Sutton ..	04	
			Morrice ffitz Gerrald ..	24		William Sarsfeild ..	06	
			Morrice ffitzGerrald ..	25		William Sarsfeild ..	08	
			Thomas ffitz Gerrald ..	29		William Sarsfeild ..	10	
			Phillip ffitz Gerrald ..	30		T. U.		
			Thomas ffitz Gerrald ..	33		W.		
			Morrice ffitz Gerrald ..	34		Nycholas Wogan ..	03	
			Morrice ffitz Gerrald ..	35		Nycholas Wogan ..	13	
			Thomas ffitz Gerrald ..	36		William Wogan ..	23	
			G. H. I. K.			X. Y. Z.		
			L.					
Sir John Dongan ..	..	03	Simond Luttrell ..	04				
Sir John Dongan ..	..	15	Simond Luttrell ..	06				
Edward Dongan ..	..	31	Simond Luttrell ..	16				
Sir John Dongan ..	..	35	Simond Luttrell ..	17				
			M.					
			Adam Missett ..	21				
			E.					
James Eustace ..	..	04						
Christopher Eustace ..	..	09						
James Eustace ..	..	09						
Christopher Eustace ..	..	11						

INDEX OF ENGLISH PROTESTANTS PROPRIETORS

		Page			Page			Page
A. B. C. D. E.			G.			P.		
			William Golborne ..	11		Edward Peirce ..	04	
			H. I. K. L. M.			Q. R.		
			N. O.			S.		
George ffitz Gerrald ..	..	03				Earle of Strafford ..	19	
Earle of Kildare ..	..	03				T. U. W. X. Y. Z.		
The sd. Earle of Kildare ..	..	08						

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

	Page		Page		Page
A.		G		N.	
B.		Gingerstowne	19	Newtowne	09
Ballinecappagh	06	Graiges	24	Newtowne	26
Ballinebooly	09	Garvock	36		
Beaghtaghstowne	10	Giltowne	36	O.	
Barretstowne	11			Ouldtowne	26
Ballardseix	11	H.			
Blackwood	31	Hoarstowne	17		
Ballinefae	33	Halverstowne	20		
Ballinefae	34	Hodgestowne	30	P. Q. R.	
C.					
Clane	03	i.		S.	
Clane	04			Stuckens	21
Clane	05	K.		Stablerstowne	35
Castlekeely	13				
Currihills	15	Kilmurry	07	T.	
Carrough	19	Keapock	08	Tymochoe	29
Cowlecarrigon	31	Kilbegs	15		
Courtduffe	31			U.	
Corkeragh	35	L.			
D.				W.	
Downeower	20	Lundanstowne	13	Whitestowne	16
Downeings	23	Longtowne	15		
Derricorbe	36	Longtowne	16	X. Y. Z.	
E.					
F.		M.			
Fleshtowne	16	Maudlins	03		
Fleshtowne	17	Moode	25		

INDEX OF TIMBER WOOD & OF COMONS

Page		Page		Page
	A.		Comons D.	
	Comons B.		Downeower 20	I.
Barretstowne 12			E. F.	Comons K.
	Timber C.		Timber G.	Keapock 08
In Currihills 16			Giltowne 37	L. M. N. O. P.
	Comons C.		Comons G.	Q. R. S. T. U.
Clane 05			Gingerstowne 20	W. X. Y. Z.
Carrough 20			Comons H.	
			Halverstowne 20	

INDEX OF OBSERVAÇONS

Page		Page		Page
	A.		D.	M.
	B.		In Downeower .. 21	N.
In Ballinecappagh .. 06			One Castle & one Hall.	In Newtowne 09
In Barrestowne .. 12			In Downeings .. 24	One Castle
One Castle & one Mill			One Hall	One Hall & one Mill
In Blackwood .. 32			E. F. G. H. I.	O. P. Q. R.
One Castle				S.
	C.		K.	In Stablerstowne .. 35
In Clane 05			In Kilbegs 16	One Castle & One Mill
Four Castles			One Castle	
Two Mills & Two Mills			L.	T.
In Castlekeely 13			In Laundanstowne .. 14	In Tymochoe 30
One Mill			one Castle	U. W. X. Y. Z.
In Curryhills 16				
One Castle				
In Carrough 21				
One Mill				

A true copy,
 JAMES MILLS,
 D.K.R.

COUNTY OF KILDARE

Barrony of CA[R]BRYE

Parrishes in the said Barrony

(viz^t.)

DUNFERTH	03.
MOYLERSTOWNE	05.
CADDAMSTOWNE	09.
CARBRIE ¹	13.
ARDKILL ²	17.
CARRICK	23.
NURNY	27.
KILRIENNY	31.
BALLYNEDROMNY	33.

¹ Cf. present parish of Kilmore for lands of Kilmore, and present parish of Kilrainy for lands of Kilrathmurry.

² Cf. present parish of Kilpatrick for lands of "Teeknevan" (Ticknevan).

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE OF THE
BARRONY OF CARBRIE taken by us whose
names are hereafter subscribed by vertue of a
Commission from the Righ Hon^{ble} the Lord Deputy
& Councill bearing date ye 20th of September
1654.

Meares of the Barrony

The said Barrony of Carbrie meareth Eastward att the Bridge of Johnstowne being a passe over the River called the Black-water and goeth southward through the Bogg of Disert towarde ye Mill of Sckullogstowne from thence by severall lakes through a maine Red Bogg to a fforde called Bellana and Dirrilea by the Brooke called Glassen Chorick wch. leadeth towarde Drummechanna through another main Red Bogg wch. leadeth to a place called Black Ditch by a tuffe or small scrubb of wood called Tunnevaddera from thence there runneth a great lake weh. leadeth directly through the Red Bogg that leadeth to the wood of the ffewes or ffoarde called Belladoa through the wood from thence through another maine Red Bogg leading to the Pollglasse from thence through the same Bogg that goeth betweene Lullymoore and Derribremane to Cossicreene from thence through the same Red Bogg to Derlosk neare Cossiling from thence over the Brooke called the

Killagh wch. leadeth to Baintimogh from thence through the same Red Bogg to a place or lake between Cramicree and Derricod downe to Glassebane wch. leadeth to the river of Baine that goeth to Cassivanie a narrow passe on the West on the West side of the aforesaid Barrony leading to the Kings County the said river of Boine goeth from thence to Rynnafadd from thence to Achcorvaonee afoarde in the sd. River from thence to the ffoarde of Balliboggane from thence to the bridge of Clonard Northward of the sd. Barrony from thence to the ffoard of Ballmecarna anciently called Shrouchane Scarriff fene Cape from thence straight Northward by a ditch leading to Labbinly in the middle of a great Red Bogg wch. is betweene the Barrony of Carbrie and the County of Meath from Labbinly aforesaid by a ditch to the Black water wch. Black water runneth directly to the Bridge of Johnstowne first above menconed.

Soyle

The land arable of the aforesaid Barrony of Carbrie is generally good for all sorts of Graine the

Common of Pasture of the said Barrony is generally lowe and weett grounde.

Rivers

There is running through and by the Barrony of Carbrie aforesaid three rivers vizt., the River

called the Blakwater, the River Boine, and a river called Ahecorvony.

Passes

Passes over the said Rivers (vizt.) The Bridge of Johnstowne being a passe over the Blackwater and a place called Cassivanie being a narrow Passe

into the Kings County, and on the West side of the aforesaid Barrony of Carbrie.

THE PARISH OF DUNFERTH meareth Eward at the Brooke and Bogg that goeth from the Mill of Gurtin to the Blackwater wch goeth to the Bogg of Disert and Aghnescarriffe from thence nere to the Mill of Skullogstowne ffrom thence to a maine Red Bogg consisting of one thousand acres or thereabouts from thence to Bellena and Dirrilea; from thence through Glass Chorick; from thence through another maine Red Bogg to the tocher called Ballibrack from thence to Chergan to the Brooke that leadeth to Kilshanchoe from thence by a ditch leading to the tocher of Ballinemallagh and to a ditch to Crotty Nycholas; from thence to a ditch leading to a meare betweene Killshanchoe and Clonagh leading to the newe ditch neare Rath Daniell unto the Black Ridge from thence directly to the streame of the Mill of Gurtin wch. runneth directly to the Blackwater first above mençoned.

Parrish of Dunfirth

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimacon of the Country	Land profitable & the quantity of itt	Land unprofitable and Wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
John Bermingham of Dunferth Irish Papist	The Mannor of Dunferth consisting of the severall towns or hamlets of Dunferth Disert Mulchigh Mucklow Killien Killmurry Gurtin and Killshanchoe being 2 plow lands	3400 - 0 - 0	Arable 500 Meadow 040 Pasture Com 800	Shrubby wood 60 Red Bogg 2000	[£ s. d.] 300 - 0 - 0

There is one house upon the lands of Dunferth aforesaid w^{ch} is valued to be worth thirty pounds There is one Corne Mille upon the said lands of Dunferth w^{ch} in the year 1640 was valued to be worth five pounds per ann.

There is two acres of Ash Saplins upon the lands of Dunferth aforesaid wch. are valued to be worth three pounds.

(5) ¹

THE PARRISH OF MOYLERSTOWNE meareth southward from the tocher of Ballinmallagh by a ditch leading to Aherusk from thence to the tocher Gare and Boohbrack from thence to Derribane eastward to the ffoard of Bollistanck from thence by one Brooke leading to Ahenesumplane from thence to Crottiforis Shooanroe and Aghsollis from thence through the red Bogg to the Garre of Irry from thence through a maine Reg Bogg that leadeath to Glassmannane. And to the same Red Bogg westward of Ballinderry from thence to a double ditch that leadeth doone to a lake that meareth between the lands of Ballinderry and the lands Ballunerott that goeth to Clonleigh and to Killglasse in the High Rode of Ahekill Conrick from thence by a streame to the Mill of Clonuffe; from thence by one ditch that leadeth to the Red Bogg esward of Clonuffe into a ditch that meareth betweene Cadamstowne and Clonuffe from thence by one ditch to the ffoard of Kilkannrick and through Ummeriprehark to the ditch of Tonragee wch. meareth esastward wth. the lands of Caddamstowne from thence to a well called the well of the Three Landlords from thence by one ditch to Ahekilroe from thence by one ditch to Killagon leading to Bohernecroe to the end of Acrenehealy in Ballinmallagh And from thence to the ditch leading to the tocher of Ballinmallagh first above mençoned.

Parrish of Moylerstowne

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
John Bermingham of Dunferth Irish Papist	Moylerstowne Caluestowne Clonkearane Ballinmallagh one plow land & $\frac{1}{2}$ plow land	A. R. P. 640 . 0 . 0	A. Arable 400 Meadow 040 Pasture Com. 200		£ s. d. 200 : 0 : 0
The said John Bermingham	Irry $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plow land.	121 . 0 . 0	A. 60 Meadow 06 Pasture Com : 40.	A. Shrubbywood 15	030 . 0 . 0
		Gross Number	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable	
Total of the aforesaid lands is		A. R. P. 761 . 0 . 0	A. R. P. 746 . 0 . 0	and	A. R. P. 15 . 0 . 0

¹Page 4 blank in text

PARRISH OF MOYLERSTOWNE

(6)

Moylerstowne Caluestowne Clonkerane and Ballinemallagh aforesaid meare betwene Caluestowne and Ballinderry on the west by a ditch upon the lands of Touragee on the North from thence to the Well of the Three Land-Lords, from thence to one ditch to Ahekilroe, from thence to the ditch of Killagonee eastward wch. leadeth to Bohermore from thence all a longe to Acremehealy from thence to the tocher of Ballinemallagh mearing southward wth. the lands of Dright, from thence to Ahnesmutton Shroanroe and Ahsollis through the Red Bogg to the Garr of Irry wch. leadeth to the Red Bogg to the meare & streame betwene Calluestowne and Ballinderry first above mençoned.

There is one Castle upon the lands of Moylerstowne aforesaid wch. is valued to be worth fourty pounds.

Irry aforesaid meareth on the south wth. a maine Red Bogg betwene Irry and Carbyre from thence rounde aboutt to the West and North wth. a little streame betwene Irry and Moylerstowne. And from thence to the Garr of Irry on the East.

Name of the Proprietoure & his quallificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Daniell Keigan of Ballinderry Irish Papist	Ballinderry $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	163 . 0 . 0	Arable - 60 Meadow - 10 Pasture Com: 40	Shrubby-wood 03 Red Bogg - 50	£ s. d. 30 . 0 . 0

Ballinderry aforesaid meareth Southward wth. Glassenemannane through a maine Red Bogg wch. leadeth Westward to Nurry and to a doble ditch betwene the lands of Ballinderre aforesd. and the lands of Nurry Northward by a lake wch. leadeth to Clommegare from thence to the towne of Kilglasse. And to Ahekill Conrick from thence to the Mill of Caluestowne. And from thence by one meare to Glassenemanne first mençoned.

There is one ruined Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Ballinderry wch. is valued to be worth five pounds.

PARRISH OF MOYLERSTOWNE

(7)

Name of the Proprietour & his quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the country.	Lands profitable and the quantity of itt.	Lands unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
William Huetsen Protestant	Clonuffe $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of a plow land.	A. R. P. 145 . 0 . 0	Arable - 60 Meadow - 05 Pasture - 50	Shrubbywood 30	£ s. d. 30 . 0 . 0

Clonuffe aforesaid meareth Northward wth. the Red Bogg neere Garrisker from thence by one ditch to the Mill of Clonuffe from thence to the foard of Kilkonrick And from thence by one ditch by the Red Bogg first mençoned.

There is one Corn Mill upon the aforesaid lands of Clonuffe wch. in the yeare 1640 was valued to be worth five pounds per ann.

Claine.

The aforesaid William Huetsen claymeth the above lands of Clonuffe has his inheritance.

Dudley Colley of Carbric Esq ^r Protestant.	Tonragee ½ of a plow land.	A. R. R. 28 . 0 . 0	Arable - 20 Pasture - 08.	£ s. d. 07 . 00 . 0
---	-------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Moylerstowne is. }	Grosse Number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
	1097	. 0 . 0		999	. 00 . 00			98	. 0 . 0	

Tonrage aforesaid meareth on the east wth. the lands of Caddamstowne, On the West wth. the lands of Ballinderry, On the North wth. the lands of Caddanstowne And on the South wth. the lands of Moylerstowne.

THE PARISH OF CADDAMSTOWNE
meareth from the great Bogg betweene Morrally and Ballina to a ditch leading from the said Red Bogg to Ahenesaack from thence all alonge the Brooke of Glassentalsen & to the Black water wch. runneth to the Black ffoard by the sd. River to the Bridge of Johnstowne. And all along the said River leading on the east to fierenglish from thence to the Black Ridge from thence by a ditch towards Rath Danniell from thence by a newe ditch wch. leadeth to Bohermore from thence to Killagone from thence by a ditch to Ahekilroe from thence to Akrenekilly from thence by a long ditch side to the lands of Tonrage or well called the Well of the three Land-Lords from thence by a ditch to Umenereharke from thence to the ffoard of Killin Carrick westward. And from thence from and by a ditch that goeth directly to the Red Bogg first above mençoned.

(9) 1

Parrish of Caddamstowne

Name of the Proprietour & his quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the value of itt.	Land unprofitable and waste.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
Roger Moore of Ballina Irish Papist	Ballina and Caddamstowne ½ plow land.	A. R. P. 580 . 0 . 0	Arable - 140 Meadow - 020. Pasture Com : 300.	Shrubbywood 20 Red Bogg 100	£ s. d. 100 . 0 . 0

¹ Page 8 blank in text

The said Roger Moore	Martinstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	300 . 0 . 0	Arable - 80 Meadow - 20 Pasture Com 200.	- - -	030 . 0 . 0
The said Roger Moore	Thomastowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	102 . 0 . 0	Arable - 60 Meadow - 02 Pasture Com : 40.	- - -	020 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF CADDAMSTOWNE

(10)

Name of the Proprietour & his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Roger Moore of Ballina Irish Papist	The one Moyetic of Clonagh $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land.	A. R. P. 96 . 0 . 0	A. Arable - 50 Meadow - 02 Pasture Com : 40	Turfe Bogg A. 04	A. R. P. 20 . 0 . 0
John Lye of Teekenevane and John Bermingham of Garrisker. Irish Papists. Joint Proprietors	The other moyety of Clonagh $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land.	A. R. P. 96 . 0 . 0	Arable 50 Meadow 02. Pasture Com : 40.	Turfe Bogg 04	20 . 0 . 0

Totall of the aforesaid Townes and lands belonging unto Roger Moore of Ballina is	Grosse Number	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 1078 . 0 . 0	A. R. P. 954 . 0 . 0	and A. R. P. 124 . 0 . 0

Ballina and Caddamstowne aforesaid meare On the North by the Red Bogg betweene Ballina and Morally And through the sd. Red Bogg to Ahenagh and Killmorebrannagh from thence by a Brooke and ditch through the bogge of Ahelickifine from thence by a ditch Northward to Clonagh from thence to Ahene Crosse from thence by a meare through Monerig eastward by the ditch that leadeth betweene Clonagh and the aforesd. lands of Caddamstowne to Bohermore; from thence by a direct lyne to the ditch of Killoge from thence to the ditch of Ahakilroe all along to Acrenkilly from thence by one meare to the well called the well of the thre Land-Lords from thence by Tonragee to Ummerinehark that leadeth to Ahckill Canrick And from thence by one ditch to the Red Bogg first above menconed.

There is one ruined Castle upon the aforesd. lands of Ballina wch. is valued to be worth five pounds.

PARRISH OF CADDAMSTOWNE

(11)

Martinstowne aforesaid meareth Westward att Knockbrack from thence along a brooke wch. falleth into the Blackwater in the County of Meath and runneth to the Bridge of Johnstowne; from thence by the Black Water untill itt cometh to a brooke wch. runneth by Gartin Mill Northward; from thence by the same brooke to Knockbrack eastward of ffeirenglish unto the Black Ridge from thence through a Bogg wch. leadeth to a foard that is the meare betweene the aforesaid lands of Martinstowne and the lands of Thomastowne aforesaid: And from thence directly to the lake and brooke of Knockbrack aforesd.

Thomastowne aforesaid meareth att the Black Ridge att the ditch of the Gallane Southward of Rakneecrogh and Killienebooliforis to the Newe ditch of Clonagh Northward to Doah from thence by a little brooke or lake to the brooke of Ballina and Killmorebrannagh in wch. place the aforesd. two Acres of meadow lyeth wch. belongeth unto Thomastowne aforesd from thence by a line drawne sideling to the wood of Killmorebrannagh as a meare all alonge to Cloyduffe from thence to a ditch leading to a Brooke betweene Martinstowne and Killmorebrannagh from thence to Ahellana : And from thence through a bogg to Black Ridge first above men^oned.

Clonagh aforesaid meareth from a ffoard called Dohea by one ditch to Bohermore Southward of the sd. towne from thence to Killagonne from thence by a ditch leading to Ahakilroe from thence to the ditch of Killogs from thence leading to Monnewater Rowe from thence to the little moore on the West side of the aforesaid towne of Clonagh from thence Mombeg, from thence to Ahenegrossie, from thence along to a ditch and to the ffoard of Ahelickifin and from thence leading unto Dohea first men^oned.

There is one Castle upon the lands of Clonagh aforesd. wch. is valued to be worth twenty pounds.

PARRISH OF CADDAMSTOWNE

(12)

Name of the Proprietour & quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.			Land profitable and the quantity of itt.		Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.				
		A.	R.	P.	A.			£	s.	d.		
John Lye of Teeknevene. Irish Papist	In Killmorebrannagh	100	0	0	Arable	100	-	-	-	24	0	0
James Wailsh of Killmorebrannagh Irish Papist	In Killmorebrannagh	065	0	0	Arable	65	-	-	-	16	0	0

Totall of the aforesaid Parish } of Caddamstowne is	Grosse number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
	1339	0	0	1211	00	0		128	0	0

Killmorebrannagh aforesd. meareth from Ahelickifine all along the meare to Ahfaldra from thence to Ahenean from thence to Ahnesuck from thence to Ahetulshane from thence to Anncka, from thence to the Black ffoard from thence to Ahenure, from thence to Ahne Clogh^e-brack to the River and to the brooke leading to Ahnekail, from thence to a ffoard called Aghanyhanveve from thence to Sheanygransie, from thence to a lake leading up to the end of the Black Ditch betweene Thomastowne and Killmorebrannagh And from thence leading all alonge straight to Ahelickifin first men^oned.

There belongeth to Killmorebrannagh aforesd. one hundred acres of pasture coñon, thirty acres of Shrubbywood And twenty acres of meadow wch. hath never beene distinctly meared as wee are informed ; butt lyeth in common betweene the above proprietours John Lye and James Walsh.

THE PARRISH OF CARBRIE meareth on the West from a streame betweene Killmore and Ranachan that leadeth to Shroanroe. And from thence in and through a maine Red Bogg North ward betweene Carbry and Irry wch. said Bogg leadeth to the Ditch of Acredoris wch. leadeth to to Kilpatrick and meareth betweene Ardkill and the lands of Ballinane in the sd. parrish on the east from thence by the usuall meares to another maine Red Bogg Southward of Ballyhagan and Clonkeene And falleth into the River of Boine to Cassmane And from thence leadeth through the Bogg directly to the streame of Kilmore first menconed.

Parrish of Carbrie

Name of the Proprietour & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
Dudley Colley of Carbrie Esqr ^r Protestant	The Mannour towne and lands of Carbrie, Clonheene Kilmore Cassevaine Ballinane ffreagh Gurtin Presoogh. and Ballihagan two plow lands & one quarter.	A. R. P. 1300 . 0 . 0	A. Arable 500 Meadow 100 Pasture Com: 300.	Red Bogg A. 400	£ s. d. 220 . 0 . 0
The sd. Dudley Colley	Dirrigart	0018 . 0 . 0	Arable 12 Pasture 06	- - -	02 . 0 . 0

Totall of the aforesd. towne and land is	}	Grosse number	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
		A. R. P. 1318 . 0 . 0	A. R. P. 918 . 0 . 0 and	A. R. P. 400 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF CARBRIE

(14)

The Mannour of Carbrie aforesaid meareth on the East wth. the lands of of Kilpatrick from thence neare Drummenikilly to a lake that leadeth to Dirriboy, from thence to Dohernekilly, from thence by the lane side to the Drumimie of Ballivane from thence by Gurtin prescogh on the south wth. a lake that leadeth into a maine Red Bogg Southward of Ballihagan wch. said Red Bogg meareth upon the said lands unto the River of Boine wch. goeth Westward to Rassivanie from thence through the bogg of Killmoore to the lands of Clonmeene nere Killmore by wch. sd. lands of Killmore there runneth a streame of water wch. is the meane betwene Commeene Clonmeane aforesd. and Killmore, from thence to the little Bogg called Manin-Ribbagh, from thence by a perccl of land betwene ffarrinmirishane and Mooretowne from thence by a ditch leading to a Croft called Crottinihinach belonging to Killmore avoresd., from thence by a laine side unto a streame called Shroanroe wch. said streame cometh downe from the maine Red Bogg that Lyeth Northward of Carbrie and leadeth to Monneroe neare Acredoris and by Acredoris to Kilpatrick first above mentioned.

Dirrigart aforesaid meareth on the east and south wth. the lands of Killien Creagh On the north wth. the lands of Killrienny And on the West neare Cloghermuck upon the lands of Killienagh.

PARRISH OF CARBRIE

(15)

Name of the Proprietour and his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Sr. Luke ffitz Gerrald of Tecroghane Knight Irish Papist.	In Kilrathmurry and Ballimackey	A. R. P. 155 . 0 . 0	Arable - 100 Meadowe - 005 Pasture Com 050		[£ s. d.] A. R. P. ¹ 30 . 0 . 0
Oliver Lynagh Irish Papist	In Kilrathmurry and Ballimackey	033 . 0 . 0	Arable - 020 Meadow - 001 Pasture Com: 012.		10 . 0 . 0
Peirce Lynagh Protestant	In Kilrathmurry and Ballimackey	033 . 0 . 0	Arable - 020 Meadow - 001. Pasture Com: 012		10 . 0 . 0

Totall of the aforesd. Parrish } of Carbrie is	Grosse number	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 1539 . 00 . 00	A. R. P. 1139 . 00 . 00	and A. R. P. 400 . 0 . 0

Kilrathmurry and Ballimackey aforesaid meare on the East wth. the lands of Bunglasse from thence Eastward by a nue ditch wch is the meare betwene the aforesaid lands and the lands of Ballinlug on the south wth. the lands of Killrienny ; on the West from the said lands of Kilrienny to a brooke upon the said lands of Ballicom And on the North from the said Brooke to the River Boine wch. runneth directly to Bunglasse first men^oued.

Cheife rent.

There is a Cheife Rent of seven shillings and six pence payable unto Dudley Colley Esqr outt of the above lands of Killrathmurry and Ballimackey.

¹ So in text.

THE PARISH OF ARDKILL meareth northward from Acredoris by one Red Bogg wch. leadeth to the Garr of Irry untill yo^u come to Ahenesmutton from thence to the maine Red Bogg Estward of Dritt wch. said Red Bogg leadeth southerly to Belladea in the wood of Allon from thence by another maine Red Bogg wch. leadeth to Lullymore Derrinbrenane Dowlocke Buninanogh Cranmree and Denn Codd unto Glassebane from thence by one maine Red Bogg to the fhoarde of Ballishannon from thence by one lake to the land of Ardkill wch. said lake leadeth to the accustomed meare unto Acredoris.

Parrish of Ardkill

Name of the Proprietour and his quallicacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable* and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
John Bermingham of Dunferth Irish Papist.	Dritt $\frac{1}{2}$ plow land.	A. R. P. 1388 . 0 . 0	Arable 150 Meadow 008. Pasture Com: 200	Shrubbywood 0030 Red Bogg 1000	£ s. d. 100 . 0 . 0

Dryt aforesaid meareth eastward wth. a maine Red Bogg Southward wth. the lands of Parsonstowne and the lands of Clonagh westward wth. the lands of Ardkill; And Northward wth. the lands of Clonkeran and the lands of Ballynemallgh.

PARRISH OF ARDKILL

(18)

Name of the Proprietour and his quallicacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
William Bermingham of Parsonstowne Irish Papist	Parsonstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land	A. R. P. 330 . 0 . 0	Arable A. 180. Meadow 010. Pasture 140.	Red Bogg A. 100	£ s. d. 30 . 0 . 0

Parsonstowne aforesaid meareth wth. a maine Red Bogg Eastward to a Ditch leading straight from the said Bogg to the laine wch. leadeth from Conogh to Kil Caskin on the south. And from thence wth. the lands of Conogh and the lands of Ardkill Northward.

Name of the Proprietour and his quallicacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
Dudley Colley of Carbrie Esq ^r Protestant	Ardkill and Collinstowne one plow land.	A. R. P. 370 . 0 . 0	Arable - 180 Meadow - 050 Pasture - 140		£ s. d. 50 . 0 . 0

Ardkill and Collinstowne aforesaid meare on the East wth. the lands of Dryt and the lands of Clonkerane on the North wth. the Garr of Irry and the maine Red Bogg towards Carbye. On the West wth. the lands of Kilpatrick And the lands of Bolliuane. And on the South wth. the lands of Conogh.

NOTE.—The aforesaid lands of Ardkill and Collinstowne were demised by the above Dudley Colley unto Sir Thomas Carew Knight the said Sr. Thomas paying yearly the summe of tenn pounds sterl for the same Provided always that if the aforesaid Dudley Colley should pay unto the sd. Sr. Thomas Carew the summ of three hundred pounds that then he the said Sr. Thomas Carew should pay fifty pounds per ann: for the premisses; wch. said demise was made over unto Martin Skurlock Irish Papist by Sr. Thomas Carew aforesd.

¹Page 16 blank in text

PARRISH OF ARDKILL.

(19)

Name of the Proprietour and his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
Dudley Colley of Carbrie Esqr. Protestant	In Conogh $\frac{1}{2}$ plow land.	A. R. P. 145 . 0 . 0	Arable 70 Meadow 15 Pasture Com: 60.	- - -	£ s. d. 24 . 0 . 0
Peirce Berningham of Conach Irish Papist.	In Conogh $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	69 . 0 . 0	Arable 24 Meadow 05. Pasture Com: 40.	- - -	08 . 0 . 0
Total of the sd. towne and lands of Conagh is }		A. R. P. 214 . 0 . 0			

Conogh aforesaid meareth on the east wth. the lands of Dright, on the South wth. the lands of Parsonstowne and the lands of Kilkaskin, on the West wth. the lands of Ballimame, and on the North wth. the lands of Ardkill, and the lands of Collinstowne.

Cheife Rent.

There is a Cheife Rent of ffive shillings per ann; and one barrell of oates Kilcock measure payable unto Dudley Colley Esqr. Protestant outt of the above lands in Conogh belonging unto Peirce Berningham.

PARRISH OF ARDKILL

(20)

Name of the Proprietour & his qualificacon	Name of the Towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land Profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
John Lye of Teekenvane Irish Papist.	Teeknevane Ballibrack $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	A. R. P. 140 . 0 . 0	Arable - A. 140.	- - -	£ s. d. 20 . 0 . 0
The said John Ly of Teekenevane Irish Papist.	In Kilkaskin 25 acres: in Derimony 10. In Druim 45 acres: in Ballinekill 45: in Kilpaterick 55 Acres.	180 . 0 . 0	Arable 180	- - -	30 . 0 . 0
William Bermingham of Parsonstowne Irish Papist.	In Kilkaskin 20 In Derimony 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ In Druim 20. In Ballinekill 20. In Kilpatrick 8 and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in extent, wch. makes of Rod measure.	A. 160 . 0 . 0	Arable 160	- - -	26 . 0 . 0
Garrett Keating of Kilkaskin Irish Papist.	Twenty acres of Cuntry measure in Kilkaskin wch. make in Rod measure	030 . 0 . 0	Arable 030.		06 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesaid townes and lands of Teeknevene, Ballibrack Kilkaskin, Derimony, Drummin Ballinekill and Kilpatrick is	Grosse number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	
	510	0	0	510	0	0	00	0	0	
Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Ardkill is	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	and	A.	R.	P.
	2872	0	0	1682	0	0		1130	0	0

PARRISH OF ARDKILL

(21)

The aforesd. townes and lands of Teeknevene, Ballibrack, Kilkaskin Derimony, Drummin, Ballinekill, and Kilpatrick meare wth. a maine Red Bogg on the East wch. leadeth to Belladoo on the South, from thence through the Wood to the Red Bogg wch. leadeth to Loghne Cosh betweene the lands of Kilkaskin: and the lands of Porsonstowne on the West And from thence directly to the Red Bogg first menconed.

The pasture, meadow and underwood of the aforesaid townes and lands lye in Comon betweene the severall proprietours.

Rent Charge.

Sr. George Blundell Knight English Protestant, Claymeth the yearly rent charge of tenn pounds issueing and growing due outt of the lands of Teeknevene and Ballibrack aforesaid, By Virtue of a deede indented, bearing date the 14th of July 1639 made by the aforesaid John Lye of Teeknevene unto Sr. William Colley Knight his heirs and assignes for ever in consideracon of the sume of one hundred pounds wth condicon of redemption upon repayment of the said sume of one hundred pounds; as in the said deede produced before us is more fully declared.

(23)¹

THE PARRISH OF CARRICK meareth Northward from the ffoard of Balliboggan by the River Boine unto the Double Ditch of Ballicom: from thence eastward through the Bogg towards Killinagh and through the same bogg of Killinagh to the lands of of Mooretowne southward, from thence to the lands and meares dividing betweene Ranachan and the Mill of Kilmore, from thence through the Bogg of Kilmore downe to the River of Boine wch. said River of Boine leadeth to Kinnafadd a passe into the Kings County, westward from thence all along to the River of Ahecornany a private passage eastward into the Kings County from thence leading to Rahon, and from thence all along the said River to the ffoard of Belliboggan first menconed.

Parrish of Carrick

Name of the Proprietour and his quallificacon.	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
John Bermingham of Rahin Irish Papist.	Rahin & Russelwood $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plow land.	A. R. P. 183 . 0 . 0	Arable - 80 Meadow - 20. Pasture - 60.	Shrubbywood 03 Turfe Bogg 20.	[£ s. d.] 30 . 0 . 0

Rahin and Russelwood aforesaid meare on the North wth. the River Boine. On the East from the River Boine wth. the ditch of Ballicone. On the South from the said ditch of Ballicoin to the turfe bogg. And on the West wth the ditch neare Grange.

There is one lowe pyle of a Castle wch. is valued to be worth five pounds upon the aforesaid lands.

There is one Mill upon the aforesd. lands which is valued to be worth six pounds per ann:

There is one stone thatched house upon the said lands wch. is valued to be worth six pounds.

There is allsoe one dove house upon the p^rmisses.

There is three acres of Timber wood upon the aforesaid lands wch. are valued to be worth four pounds.

PARRISH OF CARRICK

(24)

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon.	Name of the towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and waste.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
John Bermingham of Carrick Irish Papist.	In Carrick $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land	A. R. P. 292 . 0 . 0	Arable - 160 meadow - 012 Pasture Com: 100	Turfe Bogg A. 20	£ s. d. 60 . 0 . 0
NOTE.—Edward Bermingham of Grange retourned a Protestant by ye Jury whoe being demanded why they soe returned him (hee having bene by some of us whoe did know him and tooke him for a papist) were answered that hee came before them & swore hee was a Protestant wch. was the ground & reason of there so retourneing him.	In Carrick $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. of a plow land.	088 . 0 . 0	Arable - 055. Meadow - 003. Pasture Com: 025.	Turfe Bogg 05	20 . 0 . 0
John Bermingham of Carrick aforesd.	The one moyetye of Ballindoolin $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land.	090 . 0 . 0	Arable 050. Pasture Com: 020.	Turfe Bogg 20.	15 . 0 . 0
Edward Bermingham of Grange aforesd.	The other moyetye of Ballindoolin $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land.	090 . 0 . 0	Arable 050 Pasture Com. 020.	Turfe Bogg 20.	15 . 0 . 0
The aforesaid John Bermingham of Carrick Irish Papist	In Grange and Kynnafad $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter & $\frac{1}{2}$ part of $\frac{1}{2}$ part of a plow land.	A. R. P. 128 . 0 . 0	Arable 060 Meadow 006. Pasture Com: 50.	Shrubbywood 02 Turfe Bogg 10.	40 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF CARRICK

(25)

Name of the Proprietour and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
NOTE.—Edward Bermingham of Grange retourned a Protestant by the Jury whoe being demanded why they soe retourned him (hee having beene by some of us whoe did know him & tooke him for a Papist) were answered that he came before them & swore he was a Protestant wch. was the ground & reason of their so retourneing him.	In Grange and Kynnafadd $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ o a quarter of one plow land.	A. R. P. 128 . 0 . 0	Arable 60 meadow 06. Pasture Com: 50.	Shrubbywood 02. Turfe Bogg 10.	£ s. d. 30 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesaid townes } & land of Carrick, Ballindoolin, Grange, and Kynnafad is }	Grosse number.	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 816 . 0 . 0	A. R. P. 727 . 0 . 0	and A. R. P. 39 . 0 . 0

Carrick, Ballindoolin, Grange, and Kynnafad aforesaid meare from the North side of Carrick leading from the lane of Russellwood unto the Bogg of Carrick And unto the middle of the said bog leading wth. the middle of the parrish untill you come to the bog wch. is called Moninribbagh and the lake leading from thence Southward to Ahengowen from thence to Monneparkie and the hillog in the middle thereof from thence southward of the wood of Carrick by an ould ditch and lake leading betwene Attimacoris and Grange through the Curragh into the great ditch of Ahenesillagh from thence directly by a ditch of Boine wch. leadeth Westward to Kynnafadd and Aghcormony from thence to a ditch that meareth betwene the lands of Grange And the lands of Rahin wch. said ditch leadeth North and East along unto the lands of Russellwood and the Bogg of Carrick first menconed.

There is one demolyshed Castle wth. an orchard there unto belonging upon John Bermingham his lands in Carrick aforesd. wch. said Castle is valued to be worth thirty pounds.

There is allsoe two quarries of laying stoones upon the lands of Carrick.

There is ffoure acres wth. timber wood there upon upon the aforesaid lands of Grainge & Kinnafad wch. said timber wood is valued to be worth six pounds.

There is on Castle upon the aforesaid John Bermingham his lands in Kinnafadd upon a straight leading into the Kings County wch. said Castle is valued to be worth thirty pounds. There is allsoe one Castle wth. an Orchard and Dovehouse upon the aforesaid Edward Bermingham his lands of Grainge wch. said Castle is valued to be worth forty pounds.

There is eight acres of timber wood upon the aforesaid lands of Carrick wch. are valued to be worth twenty pounds.

PARRISH OF CARRICK.

(26)

Name of the Proprietour and his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
Dudley Colley of Carbrie Esqr. Protestant *	Clonmeene Balligibbin & Ranachan one quarter & $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land.	A. R. P. 360 . 0 . 0	Arable 200 Meadow 020 Pasture Com : 100.	Shrubby wood 40	£ s. d. 40 . 0 . 0

Totall of the afores ^d . Parrish of Carrick is	Grosse number			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
	1359	0	0	1027	0	0	152	0	0

Clonmeene, Balligibbin and Ranachan aforesaid meare southward wth. the River of the Boine neare Kynnafad from thence by a small ould ditch wch. leadeth directly to a great ditch of Ahensillagh, wch. is the ancient meare westward of the afores^d lands of Clonmeene from the said lands of Ahensillagh to a lake in the Curra, betweene a place called Attimacony and Grange wch. leadeth Northwardly to the ould ditch neare the oak Park of Carrick from thence through and by a great lake betweene the said Park and the ditch of the arrable lands of Clonmeene aforesaid wch. said lake leadeth through a little Bogg called the Monnie by som small hillogs in the midst of the said Bogg Northward to the lake and to the foard of Ahdoa commonly called the foard of the Bogg of Ahdoa from thence to Kilsint wood & Monin Ribbagh from thence to the streame called the Garr easward from thence by one lake which leadeth to the great foard of Ranachan from thence by the streame of Killmore from thence by a streame neare Crottinboggon ; and from thence by a maine shakeing bogg wch. leadeth to the aforesaid River of Boine southward.

Mortgage

The aforesaid lands of Clonmeene, Balligibbin and Ranachan are mortgaged unto Roger Moore of Ballina Irish Papist.

(27)

THE PARRISH OF NURNY meareth from the dirch wch. cometh from the great Red Bogg called Roanroe betweene Carbrye and Nurny southward from the said Bogg to a ditch neare Cloneegare from thence to the Bogg from thence to Brides —weell from thence to the lands of Dirrigart and from thence by the streame of Ballicoin on the east from the sd. streame to the river of Boine And by the said River westward to the Bogg of Killrenagh from thence through one Red Bogg by the lake or streame to ffarrin in minrissan of the lands of Killmore from thence by the lane to Shoanroe wch. leadeth into the maine Red Bogg that is betweene Nurny and Carbrie and from thence to Roanroe first mençoned.

Parrish of Nurny

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the year 1640.
Roger Moore of Ballina Irish Papist	Mooretowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	A. R. P. 70 . 0 . 0	Arable - 50. Pasture Com : 20.	- - -	£ s. d. 10 . 0 . 0

The sd. Roger Moore of Ballina.	Killien Creagh $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land.	75 . 0 . 0	Arable 45. Pasture Com: 20.	Turfe Bogg 10.	10 . 0 . 0
Roger Moore afosaaid	Balrennat $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	115 . 0 . 0	Arable 100 Meadow 003. Pasture Com: 010.	Shrubby wood 02.	20 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF NURNY.

(28)

Name of the Proprietour and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Roger Moore of Ballina Irish Papist	Nurny $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land.	A. R. P. 87 . 0 . 0	Arable - 45 Meadow - 02 Pasture Com: 10.	Red Bogg 30	£ s. d. 10 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesd. townes and land is	}	Grosse number	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
		A. R. P. 347 . 0 . 0	A. R. P. 305 . 0 . 0 and	A. R. P. 42 . 0 . 0

Mooretowne aforesd. meareth from a ditch running from the maine Red Bogg betweene Mooretowne and ffreagh southward wch. said ditch leadeth downe & by a lake to the lane of Boherithiss [? Boherithip] and all alonge the sd. lane to the comon of ferinimirissone on the west from thence downe to the ould mill streame of Killmore and by the said streame to the more of Killienagh, from thence by a ditch Shroanroe neare Nurny and from thence by a lake to the Red Bogg eastward wch. leadeth to the ditch cominge downe to the Red Bogg first menconed.

Killien Creagh aforesaid meareth on the West from the ditch of Laharenekisslane wch. leadeth along to the lands of Dirrigart And by a lake to a ditch wch. leadeth up to the ould towne of Killien Creagh from thence by a ditch Esward wch. leadeth directly to Laharenekisslane first menconed.

There is eight acres of Arrable land and four acres of pasture of the aforesaid lands of Killien Creagh wch. lyeth wth. outt the aforesd. meare and joine upon the lands of Kilglasse by a ditch to the Monindea to the meadowe of Bal-sennott, on the east from thence by a trenche and a ditch southward to a place called the Killea And from thence by a ditch to Brideswell on the west from thence by a streame to the Red Bogg and from thence to a ditch coming out of Monindea.

Decree

It appeareth by a decree outt of the Court of Adjudicacon of Claimes sitt att the Inns Dublin wch. decree beareth date the 23th October 1654 that the aforesaid townes and lands of Mooretowne & Killien Creagh were granted by the aforesd Roger Moore in consideracon of the sume of two hundred pounds unto Sr. William Colle Knight for the tearme of five hundred yeares by deed dated the first of Aprill 1634, provided that upon payment of the aforesaid sume of £200 unto the said Sr. William the above demise shoulde be void.

PARRISH OF NURNY.

(29)

Balrennot aforesaid meareth with the Bogg of Killienagh on the West, from thence by one ditch all along to Kilmore on the south, from thence by one ditch to Killea on the East, and from thence by one ditch to the Red Bogg of Killienagh first menconed.

There is one ould Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Balrennot wch. is valued to be worth twenty pounds.

There is alsoe upon the lands of Balrennot aforesaid one quarrie of laying stooes.

Nurny aforesaid meareth from a bogg up to one ditch westward from Shroanroe estward by a lake of the Red Bogg southward, And through the same bog to Roanroe estward. And by one ditch Northward to the moore of Killienagh And through the sd. moore or bogg first above menconed.

Name of the Proprietour & his quallificacon.	Name of the townes and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Sr. John Gifford Knight Protestant	Killinagh and Ballicoin $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a plow land.	A. R. P. 160 . 0 . 0	Arable 100 Meadowe 010 Pasture Com : 040	Shrubbywood 10.	£ s. d. 60 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Nurny is	Grosse number.			Land Profitable			Land unprofitable			
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	
	507	0	0	455	0	0	and	52	0	0

Ballinagh and Ballicoin aforesaid meare Northward with the River of Boine Esward wth. the lands of Killrienny and Killien Creagh from thence by a brooke to a ditch leading to the lands of Derrigart and the lands of Cloghernick, from thence by a great ditch to Tworenia Ultagh, from thence by a ditch and lake to a maine Red Bogg betweene Killinagh and Carrick Southward, from thence through the same Bogg to Coghnekeeragh and through the same bogg to Brackaghmore, from thence to a great double ditch wch. leadeth directly downe to the River of Boine first mençoned.

Claine

Sr. John Gifford aforesd. Knight claimeth the aforesaid lands of Killinagh and Ballicoin as his inheritance granted unto him by pattent from the late King bearing date the 14th of December 1638.

(31)¹

THE PARISH OF KILRIENNIE commonly called Abbotts Land meareth from the Brooke of Killglasse leading neare Conteigh to ffarran Abbo and through the meadow by a lake neare Acremorevacaris from thence to Killinroe from thence by a ditch to the moore betweene Kilglasse and Garrisker and through the Bogg or moore to a lake under Knockanroe wch. leadeth to Brides—well from thence by a ditch to the top of the east hill towards Balrennott from thence by a ditch to a laine called Knockangowen wch. leadeth neare unto the towne of Ballrennott from thence by a lane to a place called Tohir Ishall belonging to the lands of Killien Creagh on the South from thence by a ditch to a lake wch. is the meare betweene Killien Creagh, Kilrienny and Derrigart wch. sd. lake leadeth to the ditch of Killienagh wch. leadeth to the Brooke that goeth to ffearlennon. And from thence to the glost of Balionane.

Parrish of Kilriennie

Name of the Proprietour an his Quallificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Thomas Loftus of Killion Protestant	Kilriennie Kilglasse and Ballinglug $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{4}$ quarter of a plow land.	A. R. P. 320 . 0 . 0	Arable 200 Meadow 010 Pasture Com : 100.	Shrubby wood 10	£ s. d. 80 . 0 . 0

¹Page 30 blank in text

Two thirds of ye tythes of the aforesaid parrish of Kilriennie belong to Sr. Robert King Knight and yeilded in the yeare 1640 tenn pounds per ann.

The other third part of the tythes of the said Parrish of Kilriennie weere possessed in the yeare 1640 by Leuiet Coll John Huetson then vicar and to be sett in the sd. yeare weere valued to be worth five pounds per ann :

(33)¹

THE PARRISH OF BALLINEDROMNY meareth westward at Bunglasse from thence by the River of Boine wch. leadeth to Aharuske Scarnnegorpe from thence by a ditch to Labbinly in the middle of a great Red Bogg : and from Labbinly wth. a straight ditch unto the Black-water estward wch. said River leadeth to Ahanararah from thence to a great Red Bogg Glassetulsan and Ahanafort from the sd. Red Bogg to a ffoard called Affadda from thence by a ditch directly to a Red Bogg leading beyond the towne of Garrisker called the Kill, by a ditch Northward from thence by a mill pond close to the Mill of Clonuffe from thence by a streame to the ffoard of Kilkanrick and over the streame to a Croft called Crotti Clonteig from thence to the streame of Brideswell to the middle of the Bogg betwene Kilglasse and Garrisker from thence by a lake to Moninduffe wch. leadeth to the Bogg of Cornemuckelagh from thence to Ballinefahie from thence by a ditch leading westward of Loghanbrigh And from thence by a streame wch. runneth to a Bogg that goeth Bunglasse first above mençoned.

Parrish of Ballinedromny

Name of the Proprietour and his Quallificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. lands as they were lett or worth to be let. in the yeare 1640
John Bermingham Morrice Bermingham & Garrett Bermingham all of Garrisker Irish Papists joint proprietours of	Garrisker $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	A. R. P. 262 . 0 . 0	A. Arable 80 Meadow 10 Pasture Com : 70	Shrubby wood 002 Red Bogg 100	[£ s. d.] ² A. R. P. 40 . 0 . 0

Garrisker aforesaid meareth att the ffoard KilKanrick southward to ye. sd. towne to Crotti Clonteig belonging to Kilglasse wch. leadeth to the ditch of Upper Ballmefae westward unto Loghaunbrigh, from thence by one ditch wch. leadeth to a lake that divideth betwene Ballincug and Garrisker from thence by a bogg that goeth to Acrelacase from thence by one ditch to the maine Red Bogg wch. meareth Ballina on the east from the said Red Bogg to one ditch wch. leadeth to the Mille of Clonuffe. And from thence to Ahekillranrick first mençoned.

¹Page 32 blank in text

²The letters "A. R. P." are printed as in text.

PARRISH OF BALLINEDROMNY.

(34)

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they weere lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640
Robert Doyly Protestant	A percell of land called Calfesland.	A. R. P. 17 . 0 . 0	Arable 09 Meadow 05 Pasture Com : 03.	- - -	£ s. d. 02 . 0 . 0

Calfesland aforesaid meareth wth. the lands of Ballmekill on the West, and towards the East wth. the lands of Moyvally and the lands of Ballinedromny and from thence to the lands of Ballinekill aforesaid.

Edward Bermingham of Ballinedromny Irish Papist	Ballinedromny ¼ of a plow land.	A. R. P. 70 . 0 . 0	Arable 80. Meadow 10. Pasture Com : 40.	Shrubby wood 10 Red Bogg 30	£ s. d. 30 . 0 . 0
---	---------------------------------	------------------------	---	--------------------------------	-----------------------

Ballinedromny aforesaid meareth wth. the lands of Garrisker Southward wth. the lands of Balliomanc, Westward wth. the lands of Ballinekill, Northward wth. the lands of Moyvally to the ffoard of Ahageereane. And from thence unto the Red Bogg Eastward.

Rent Charge.

Sr. George Blundell Knight claymeth a rent charge of tenn pounds per ann : issueing and growing due outt of the aforesaid lands of Ballinedramny, granted by the abovesaid Edward Bermingham by deede indented dated the 19th of December 1635 in consideracon of the summe of one hundred pounds unto Sr. William Colly Knight provided allways upon payment of the said sume of one hundred pounds the said deede should be void and of none effect.

PARRISH OF BALLINEDROMNY.

(35)

Name of the Proprietour & his Quallificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of itt.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said land as they were lett or worth to be lett in the yeare 1640.
Thomas Ashe of Moyrally Irish Papist.	Moyvally ¼ of a plow land.	A. R. P. 480 . 0 . 0	Arable 120. Meadow 040. Pasture Com : 300.	Turfe Bog 20	£ s. d. 60 . 0 . 0

Rent Charge.

Sr. George Blundell Knight enjoyeth a yearely rent charge of twenty pounds issueing and growing due out of the above lands of Moyvally graunted by the aforesaid Thomas Ash unto Sr. William Colly Knight in consideracon of the sume of two hundred pounds wth. condicton of Redemption as in the said dede bearing date the 19th of December 1635 is sett forth.

There is one ruined castle and one tuck mill upon the aforesaid lands of Moyvally.

Patrick Plunkett of Longwood Esq ^r Irish Papist	Ballinekill and Ballionane $\frac{1}{2}$ plow lands.	A. R. P. 370 . 0 . 0	Arable 120 Meadow 010 Pasture Com : 150.	A. 40. 50.	Shrubbywood Red bog	£ s. d. 60 . 0 . 0
The said Patrick Plunkett	Derrinlug $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow land.	180 . 0 . 0	Arable 080 Pasture Com - 100			30 . 0 . 0

Total of the aforesaid Parrish of Ballinedromny is	} Grosse number.	Land Profitable		Land unprofitable.	
		A. R. P. 1479 . 0 . 0	A. R. P. 1227 . 0 . 0	and	A. R. P. 252 . 0 . 0

PARRISH OF BALLINEDROMNY.

(36)¹

Ballynekill and Ballionane aforesaid meare wth. the lands of Longwood in the County of Meath on the North side from thence by a ditch all along unto the River of Boine wch. said River meareth betweene the aforesaid lands and the lands of Scribog on ye west from thence by the Land of Cloynard to the tocher of Bunglasse, Southward wth. a great Red Bogg betweene the aforesaid lands, the lands of Kilrathmurry the lands of Ballinglugg and the lands of Garrisker And Esward by a ditch along betweene the aforesaid lands the lands of Ballinedromny and Calfesland And from thence to Longwood first menconed.

Rent Charge.

It appeareth by a decree outt of the Court for Adiudicacon of Claymes bearing date the 23th of October 1654 that the aforesaid Patrick Plunkett in consideracon of ye sum of one hundred pounds did by deed of feofment dated the 4th of July 1636 make over unto Sr. William Colly Knight the yearely Rent Charge or Anuety of tenn pounds outt of the two hamletts and feilds of Ballynekill aforesaid for the tearme of ffourty years wth. condicon of redemption upon payment of the aforesaid summe of £100 wth. the arrearages of Rent.

Deringlug aforesaid being a percell of lands wth. outt the meares of the Barrony is meared wth. the County of Meath as ffolloweth vizt.—wth. the Blackwater mearing betweene the said lands and Deringlug the lands of Clunguffin and the lands of Ballin Esward from thence to the lands of Castle Rickard, Ahenehely Northward from thence by a ditch to Moyfin in the said County of Meath Westward from thence by a ditch betweene the lands of Derinlug and the lands of Longwood unto the Blackwater mearing upon Clongffyn aforesaid.

Two thirds of the tythes of all and singular the parrishes and townes in the aforesd. Barrony of Carbrie (excepting the parrish of Killrienny aforesd. are enjoyed by Sr. George Blundell Knight, and weere worth to be lett in the yeare 1640 two hundred pounds per ann.

The other third part belonged unto the Vicar in the yeare 1640 and to be sett in ye said yeare were worth one hundred pounds per ann :

JA: PEISLEY
HENRY MAKEPEACE

SA: NICHOL

¹Page numbered 37 blank in text.

INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS

	Page	D. E.	Page	M.	Page
A.					
Thomas Ash	35	ff.		Roger Moore	09
				Roger Moore	10
				Roger Moore	27
				John Moore	28
B.					
John Barmingham ..	03	G.		N. O.	
John Barmingham ..	05			P.	
John Bermingham ..	10			Patrick Plunkett ..	35
John Berningham ..	17	H. I.			
William Bermingham ..	18	K.			
Peirce Bermingham ..	19	Danyeil Keighan ..	06		
William Bermingham ..	20	Garrett Keating ..	20		
John Berningham ..	23	L.			
John Berningham ..	24	John Lye	10		
Edward Berningham ..	24	John Lye	12	James Welch	12
Edward Berningham ..	25	Oliver Lynagh	15		
John Berningham ..	33	Peirce Lynagh	15		
Morrice Berningham ..	33	John Lye	20		
Garrett Berningham ..	33			X. Y. Z.	
Edward Berningham ..	34				
C.					

INDEX OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS

	Page	D.	Page	I. K.	Page
A. B.					
		Robert Dayly	34		
C.					
		E. ff.		L.	
Dudley Colley	07			Thomas Loftus	31
Dudley Colley	13	G.			
Dudley Colley	18	Sr. John Gifford ..	29	M. N. O. P. Q.	
Dudley Colley	19			R. S. T. U.	
Dudley Colley	26	H.		W. X. Y. Z.	
		William Huetson ..	07		

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

	Page		Page	C.	Page
A.					
Ardkill	18	Ballibrack	20	Caluestowne	05
		Ballinekill	20	Clonkeane	07
		Baliindoolin	24	Caddamstowne	09
		Balligibbin	26	Clonagh	10
B.					
Ballinemallagh	05	Ballrennot	27	Carbrie	13
Ballinderry	06	Ballicom	29	Clonkeane	13
Ballina	09	Ballinglug	31	Cassmany	13
Ballinane	13	Ballinedremny	34	Collinstowne	18
Ballihagan	13	Ballinekill	35	Conagh	19
Ballimackey	15	Ballionane	35	Carrick	24
				Clonmeene	26
				Calfesland	34

INDEX TO TOWNES NAMES [continued]

	Page	I.	Page	N.	Page
D.		Irry	03	Nurny .. .	28
Dunferth	03			O	
Disert	03	K.		P.	
Dirrigart	13	Killien	03	Parsonstowne	18
Dritt	17	Killmurry	03	Q.	
Derrimony	20	Killshanchoe	03	R.	
Drummin	20	Killmorebrannagh	12	Rahin	23
Derringlug	35	Killmorre	13	Russellwood	23
		Kilrathmurry	15	Ranachan	26
ff.		Killcaskin	20		
ftreagh	13	Kilpatrick	20	S.	
		Kinafad	24	T.	
G.		Killienkreagh	27	Tonrage	07
Gurtin	03	Killienagh	29	Thomastowne	09
Gurtin Prescogh	13	Killriennick	31	Teekenevane	20
Graing	24	Kilglass	31	U. V. W. X. Y. Z.	
Graing	25	L.			
Garrisker	33	M.			
H.		Mulchigh	03		
		Mucklow	03		
		Moylerstowne	05		
		Martinstowne	09		
		Mooretowne	27		
		Monally	35		

INDEX OF TIMBER WOOD & OF COMON

	Page	E.	Page	L. M. N. O. P.	Page
A.		ff.		R.	
Comons B.		Timber G.		Timber R.	
Ballinekill	21	Grange	25	Rachin }	23
Ballibrack	21			Russellwood }	
Timber C.		H.		S.	
Carrick	25	I.		Comon T.	
Comons D.		Timber K.		Teekenevane	[21]
Derrinany	21	Kynnafad	25	V. W. X. Y. Z.	
Drummin	21	Comons K.			
Timber D.		Killmorebrannagh	12		
Dunferth	[3]	Kilcaskin	12		
		Kilpatrick	21		

INDEX OF OBSERVACONS

	Page		Page
		D.	
		In Dunferth	03
		one house &	
		one mille	
		E. ff.	
		G.	
		In Grange	25
		one castle &	
		one Dove house	
		H. I.	
		K.	
		In Killnafad	25
		two castles and one dove	
		house	
		L.	
		M.	
		In Moylerstowne ..	06
		one Castle	
		In Moyvally	35
		one castle & one mill	
		N. O. P. Q.	
		R.	
		In Rachin	23
		one castle	
		one mille	
		and one dove house	
		S. T. U. W. X.	
		Y. Z.	
A.			
In Ballinderry	06		
one castle			
In Balline	10		
one castle			
In Ballrennott	29		
one castle &			
one quarry.			
C.			
In Clonuffe	07		
one Mill			
In Clonagh	11		
one castle			
In Carrick	25		
one castle &			
two quarries			

Examined

M. J. McENERY.

KILDARE
 Barronie of IKEATH[Y]
 and
 OUGHTERRENN[Y]

Parrishes in the said Barrony

CLONCURRY	..	..	..	..	..	..	03
SKULLOGSTOWNE	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
DONMURCHILL	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
DONEDAE	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
MAYNHAM	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
BALRAINE	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
CLONSHANBOE	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
KILCOCK	..	..	..	..	..	..	33

THE SURVEY OR ESTIMATE of the Barrony of Ikeathy Oughterrenny taken by us whose names are hereafter subscribed by vertue of a Commission from ye Rt. Honob^{le} the Lord Deputy & Council bearing date ye 20th of Septemb^r. 1654.

Meares.

The said Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny meareth on the East wth. the River Leyrin and wth. some other ditches and lakes in ye Barrony of Sall^t. On ye West ye said Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny meareth with the River called Blackwater and divers Boggs and Moores ptly in the Barrony of Carberry and partly in ye Barrony of Moyfenragh in the County of Meath. On the

North the said Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny meareth wth. the River called the Rye water and wth. ye Barrony of Deace in the County of Meath and on the South the aforesaid Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny meareth with sevall Ditches and Lakes in ye Barrony of Clane.

Rivers.

There runneth through and by the aforesaid Barrony of Keathy & Oughterrenny three Rivers vizt. The River Leyrin which runneth on ye Eastside of the Barrony. The River called the

Blackwater which runneth on the West side of the Barrony, and the River called the Rye Water wch. runneth on ye North side of the said Barrony.

Passes.

There is in the said Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny and towne of Cloncurry one passe leading from Dublin to Athlone wth. a Bridge

thereon yt meareth betwixt the said Barrony and the Barrony of Moyfenragh in the County of Meath.

Soyle.

The soyle of the aforesaid Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny is generally low and wett and

indifferent good for corne and cattell.

Manners.

There is in the aforesaid Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny foure Manno^rs vizt. The Mannor

of Cloncurry The Manno^r of Donedae The Manno^r of Rathcoffie and the Manno^r of Maynham.

THE PARISH OF CLONCURRENCY meareth on the East with the parish of Kilcocke. On the West with ye River called Blackwater. On the North with ye River called Rye water, and on the South with the Parish of Donedae.

Parish of Cloncurrency

Name of the proprietor and his Qualification.	Name of the towne and lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the year 1640
NOTE.—George Aylmer of Hartwell Esqr. returned a Protestant by ye Jury but known to have continued with ye Rebels in ye first year of the Rebellion and to have gone to Mass with them, died a papist and bred his children all papists.	Cloncurrency	A. R. P. 460 . 0 . 0	Arrable 250 Meadow 040 Pasture Com 150	Shrubby wood 20	£ s. d. 125 . 00 . 00
The said George Aylmer	Fenaghes	210 . 0 . 0	Arrable 120 Meadow 010 Pasture Com: 020	Shrubbywood 60	060 - 00 - 00
The said George Aylmer.	Killiahtenry	128 . 00 . 00	Arrable 80 Meadow 04 Pasture 20	Shrubby wood 04 Red Bogg 20	40 . 00 . 00

PARISH OF CLONCURRENCY.

(4)

Name of the Proprietour and his Qualification	Name of ye towne and lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the year 1640.
The aforesaid George Aylmer of Hartwell Esq.	Corcranstowne	A. R. P. 126 . 00 . 00	A. Arrable 120 Meadow 006		£ s. d. 60 . 00 . 00

The said George Aylmer	Ballykealan	040 . 00 . 00	Arrable	40		10 . 00 . 00
The said George Aylmer	Kilbride	158 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	120 014 020	Shrubby wood 04	60 . 00 . 00

Total of the aforesaid lands belonging unto George Aylmer of A.	} Land profitable	A.	R.	P.	and	Land unprofitable.		
		1014 . 00 . 00				A.	R.	P.	108 . 00 . 00
Hartwell Esq is 1122								

Morrice Fitz Gerald of Osberstowne Esq. Irish Papist	In Kilbride	A.	R.	P.	Arrable	15.	Value included in the above sixty pounds
		15 . 00 . 00					

PARISH OF CLONCURRY.

(5)

Cloncurry aforesaid lyeth Eastward of the River called Blackwater and the lands belonging to John Bemingham of Dunfert called the Disart, Westward of Walter Hussey his lands of Cappochbegg. North of Mgrrice ffitz Gerrald of Osberstowne his lands of Skullogstowne And southward of the Rye water and William ffitz Gerrald his lands of Rathrownen in the County of Meath.

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Cloncurry one Castle which is vallued to bee worth fourty pounds sterl.

Fenaghes aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Morrice ffitzGerrald of Osberstowne his lands of Skulloghstowne Westward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae knt. his lands of Kilmagarrog Northward of ye aforesaid George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Cultrym, and Southward of the said Aylmer his lands of Corranstowne

Killiahterry aforesaid lyeth Eastward of William ffitz Gerrald his lands of Kilballynerin, Westward of James ffitz Gerrald of Lackagh his lands of Boystowne, Northward of John Aylmer of Ballykennan his lands of Nicholstowne and Southward of the Rie water and Christopher Hussey his lands of Ardrum in the County of Meath.

There is upon the lande of Killiahterry aforesaid one Mill wch. in the yeare one thousand six hundred and forty was held to be worth twelve pounds p annum.

Corcranstowne aforesaid lyeth Eastwarth of Morrice ffitzGerrald of Osbertowne his lands of Skullogstowne Westward of John Aylmer his lands of Ballykennan, Northward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of fenaghes and Southward of Sr. Paule Davis his lands of Grangemore.

PARRISH OF CLONCURRY.

(6)

Ballykeatan lyeth Estward of Morrice Fitz Gerrald of Osberstowne his lands of Skullogstowne. Westward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Fenaghes Northward of the said George Aylmer his lands of Cultrim and Southward of the said George Aylmer his lands of Corcranstowne.

Kilbride aforesaid lyeth Eastward of the River called Blackwater and of John Bermingham of Dunferth his lands of Disert in the Barroney of Carby, Westwards of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Corkanstowne, Northward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae his lands of Oredstowne, and Southward of the said Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Cloncurry.

BARONY OF IKEATHY AND OUGHTERRENNY

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimacon of ye Country			Land profitable and ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye. yeare 1640.
Edward foster of Cloncurry Irish Papist.	Abby of Cloncurry.	A.	R.	P.	Arrable	A.	£ s. d. 02 . 10 . 00
		10 .	00 .	00			

The said lands being parcell of Cloncurry is meared with Cloncurry (vizt.) Cloncurry Lands lye Eastward of the River called Blackwater and of John Bermingham of Dunferth his lands called the Desert, Westward of Walter Hussey his lands of Cappachbegg Northward of Morrice ffitz Gerrald of Osberstowne his lands of Skullogstowne and Southward of the River called the Rie water and William ffitz Gerrald his lands of Rathrowen in the County of Meath.

PARRISH OF CLONCURRY.

7.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon.	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.			Land profitable & ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Mathew Aylmer of Ballycannon Protestant.	Ballycannon	A.	R.	P.	Arrable Meadow	A. 120 020.	£ s. d. 30 . 00 . 00
		140 .	00 .	00.			
The said Mathew Aylmer.	Nicholstowne	130 .	00 .	00	Arrable Meadow	120 010.	30 . 00 . 00

Totall of the said Townes of Ballycannon and Nicholstowne is }	Land Profitable
	A. R. P. 270 . 00 . 00

Ballycannon aforesaid lyeth Eastward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Corcranstowne Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Porte Northward of the said Wogan his lands of Belgard and Southward of Sr. Paule Davis his lands of Grangemore.

There is upon ye aforesaid lands of Ballycannon one decayed stone house.

Nicholstowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Cloncurry, Westward of Walter White his lands of Kilm^e.voyne, Northward of Sr. Paule Davis his lands of Grangemore and Southward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Killiagherry.

Chiefe Rent.

The jury returne that there hath bene a Chiefe Rent or rent charge of forty shillings payable unto George Aylmer of Hartwell out of the above said lands of Nicholstowne.

PARRISH OF CLONCURRENCY.

(8).

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
James White Protestant	Pitcharstowne Lochfea and Kilm ^e vynny	A. R. P. 170 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow A. 140 020	Shrubby wood } 10	£ s. d. 35 . 00 . 00

The aforesaid lands of Pitcharstowne, Lochfea and Kilm^evoynty lye Eastward of James ffitz Gerrald of Lackagh his lands of Whitestowne and Bogstowne, Westward of John Aylmer his lands of Nicholstowne, Northward of Sr. Paule Davis his lands of Grangemore and Southward of the Rye Water.

Claim.

Walter White sonne and heire of the aforesaid James White claimeth the aforesaid lands of Pitcharstowne, Lochfea and Kilm^evoyne as his inheritance.

Chiefe Rent.

The Jury returne that there hath beeme a Chiefe Rent of seaven shillings and six pence per annum payable out of the above townes and lands of Pitcharstowne, Lochfea, and Kilm^evoyne unto George Aylmer of Hartwell Esq.

PARRISH OF CLONCURRENCY.

(9)

Name of ye Proprietour and his Qualificacon.	Name of the towne and lands.	Numbr. of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and ye. quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Valluc of the said lands as they were let in ye yeare 1640.
Sr. Paule Davis knt. Protestant	Grangemore	A. R. P. 250 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow A. 240 010		£ s. d. 60 . 00 . 00
The said Sr. Paule Davis	Ballykechan	A. R. P. 160 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow 80 20	Shrubby wood 06.	20 . 00 . 00

The said lands of Grangemore and Ballycheachan consist of } Land profitable and Land unprofitable
 A. R. P. A. R. P. A. R. P.
 350 . 00 . 00 and 06 . 00 . 00

Grangemore aforesaid lyeth Eastward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Cloncurrey, Westward of Sr. Paule Davis his aforesaid lands of Ballycheachan Northward of the said George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Corranstowne and Southward of John Aylmer his lands of Nicholstowne

Ballykeachan aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Sr. Paule Davis his aforesaid lands of Grangemore, Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Port, Northward of John Aylmer his lands of Ballykennon and Southward of Walter White his lands Pitcharstowne.

PARISH OF CLONCURREY.

(10)

Name of ye Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	[Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.] ¹			Land profitable & ye quantity of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.	[Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.]			
		A.	R.	P.				A.	£	s.	d.
Walter Hussey of Cappachbegg Irish Papist	Cappachbegg.	260	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	220 010 010	Bogg	20	£	s.	d.
									110	00	00

Cappachbegg lyeth Eastward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Cloncurry, Westward of the said Aylmer his lands of Killiaghterry, Northward of Sr. Paule Davis his lands of Grangemore and Southward of the Rye Water and County of Meath.

There is upon the lands of Cappachbegg aforesaid one Castle now wast.

Name of ye Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	[Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.] ¹			Land profitable & ye quantity of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.	[Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.]			
		A.	R.	P.				A.	£	s.	d.
William fitz Gerrald of Rathrownen Irish Papist	Kilbarlynerin	90	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	40 10. 30	Redbog	10.	£	s.	d.
									20	00	00

Kilballynerin aforesaid lyeth Eastward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Cloncurry, Westward of Walter Hussey his lands of Cappachbegg, Northward of the said Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Cloncurry and Southward with the River called the Rye water and the County of Meath.

PARRISH OF CLONCURREY.

(11)

Name of the proprietor and his qualificacon.	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.			Lands profitable and ye quantity of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.	[Value of ye. said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.]			
		A.	R.	P.				A.	£	s.	d.
Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedac Irish Papish	Kilmagarrog	43	00	00	Arrable Meadow	40 03	- - -		£	s.	d.
									20	00	00
The said Sr. Andrew Aylmer.	Oredstowne	130	00	00	Arrable Meadow	120. 010.	- - -		60	00	00

Total of the said lands of Killmagarrog & Oredstowne is } Land Profitable.
A.
173 . 00 . 00

Kilmagarrog aforesaid lyeth Eastward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of ffenaghes, Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffe his lands of Belgard. Northward of the aforesaid Aylmer his lands of Cultrim, and Southward of John Aylmer his lands of Ballykenan.

Oredstowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Morrice FitzGerrald of Osberstowne his lands of Skullogstowne, Westward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Corcranstowne. Northward of the said Morrice ffitzGerrald his lands of Skullogstowne, and Southward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Kilbride.

Total number of Acres of the aforesaid Parrish of Cloncurry is }	Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
	2312.	00.	00	and	154.	00.	00.
A.	R.	P.				
2466 . 00 . 00						

¹This caption omitted in the text.

PARRISH OF CLONCURRY.

(12)

The great tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Cloncurry was possessed in the yeare 1640 by Sr. Paule Davis knt. and ye small tithe of the said Parrish was possesst in the said yeare by the Vicar Mr. Jordon, but how either of them were set in ye said yeare cannot be found out by reason yt most of the inhabitants of the aforesaid Barrony are either dead or transplanted into Connogh.

NOTE.—The Jury were informed that both the great and small tithe of Oredstowne, Corcranstowne and Ballycarroll were enjoyed in the yeare one thousand six hundred and forty by the aforesaid Mr. Jordan then Viccar.

Cheife Rent.

The Jury for ye aforesaid Barrony of Ikeathy and Oughtterrenny returne that there is a Cheife Rent of Sixty pounds p anūm payable out of ye aforesaid Parish of Cloncurry and the Parrish of Donedae unto Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffe Esq Irish Papist.

Parrish of Skulloghstowne

(13)

Name of the Proprietour and his qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice ffitz Gerrald of Osberstowne Irish Papist.	Skullogstowne	A. R. P. 420 . 00 . 00	Arrable 300 Meadow 016 Pasture 060.	Shrubbywood 02 Red bogg 40.	£ s. d. 160 . 00 . 00

The towne and parrish of Skullogstowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of the River called Blackwater, Westward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of ffenaghes, Northward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer his lands of Donedae, And Southward of the said Sr Andrew Aylmer his lands of Ovedstowne.

There is upon ye aforesaid lands of Skullogstowne one stone house which is valued to be worth twenty pounds sterling.

There is alsoe upon the said lands one quarrie of stone.

Mortgage.

Charles Clarke Esq for and on the behalfe of Phillipp Wenman claimeth one mortgage of one hundred pounds upon ye lands of Skullogstowne aforesaid made unto him by ye aforesaid Morrice ffitz Gerrald.

Lease.

The said Charles Clarke doth alsoe for and on the behalfe of the aforesaid William Phillipp Wenman claime one lease of thirty and one yeares upon the aforesaid lands of Skullogstowne made in ye yeare 1635 by the abovesaid Morrice ffitz Gerrald unto the aforesaid Clerke he paying yearly the above sūme of one hundred and sixty pounds sterl:

PARRISH OF SKULLOGSTOWNE.

(14)

The great and small tithes of the aforesaid parrish of Skullogstowne were in the yeare 1640 possessed by Christopher Golborne Clerke, but how the same were then set or worth to be set cannot be found out by reason yt most of the inhabitants of the aforesaid Barrony of Keathy and Oughtterrenny are either dead or transplanted into Connaught.

Parrish of Donmurchill

(15)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualifica ^o n	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.			Land profitable and ye quantity of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.		Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye. year 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	A.		A.	ℓ	s.	d.	
Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knt. Irish Papist.	Donmurchill	200	00	00	Arrable Pasture 180 010		Red Bogg 10	90	00	00	

The aforesaid towne and Parrish of Donmurchill lyeth eastward of the River called Blackwater, Westward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer his lands of Donedae, Northward of Phillipp fitz Gerrald his lands of Stablerstowne, and Southward of Morrice fitz Gerrald of Osberstowne his lands of Skullogstowne.

The tythes of Donmurchill aforesaid were possessed in Anno 1640 by Christopher Golborne Clerke and to be set in the said year were valued to be worth twelve pounds per anni.

(17)¹

THE PARRISH OF DONEDAE meareth on the East wth. the parrish of Clonshanboe, on the West wth. the Parish of Donmurchill, on ye North with the parish of Cloncurry and on the South with the parish of Mayneham.

Parrish of Donedae

Name of the Proprietour and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.			Land profitable and ye quantity of it.		Lands unprofitable and wast.		Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.	A.		A.	ℓ	s.	d.	
Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knt. Irish Papist.	Donedae	153	00	00	Arrable Meadow 120 020		Shrubby wood 13	60	00	00	
The said Sr. Andrew Aylmer Knt.	Kilnemoragh	150	00	00	Arrable Meadow 120 010 Pasture 006		Shrubby wood 04 Red Bogg 10.	60	00	00	

Total of the aforesaid lands of Donedae and Kilnemoragh is 303 } A.	Land profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	276 . 00 . 00	and 27 . 00 . 00.

¹ Page 16 blank in text

PARRISH OF DONEDAE.

(18)

Donedae aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer his lands of Donmurchill, Westward of the said Sr Andrew Aylmer his lands of Clonshanboe, Northward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Kilmurry, and South ward of the said George Aylmer his lands of Cultrym.

There is upon the lands of Donedae aforesaid one Mill which is now wast.

Kilnemoragh aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Phillipp Fitz Gerrald his lands of Stablerstowne, Westward of William FitzGerrald his lands of Birtchballagh Northward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Kilmurry and Southward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer his lands of Donedae.

Name of the Proprietour & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable and ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.
NOTE.—George Aylmer of Hartwell Esq returned a Protest. by ye Jury but knowen to have continued wth. ye Rebels in ye first year of the Rebellion and to have gone to Masse wth. them dyed a Papist and bred his children all Papist.	Cultrym	A. R. P.	Arrable	120	£ s. d. 20 . 00 . 00
		164 . 00 . 00	Meadow	014	
			Pasture	030.	

PARRISH OF DONEDAE.

(19)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye. Country.	Land profitable and the quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wasr.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.
The aforesaid Georg Aylmer of Hartwell Esq.	Kilmurry	A. R. P.	Arrable	60	£ s. d. 30 . 00 . 00
		98 . 00 . 00	Meadowe	10.	
			Pasture	04.	
			Shrubbywood	04	
			Red Bogg	20.	

The total of the aforesaid lands of	A. R. P.	Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
		238 . 00 . 00	and	24 . 00 . 00			
Cultrim and Kilmurry is	262 . 00 . 00						
Total of the aforesaid Parrish of	A. R. P.	514 . 00 . 00			& 51 . 00 . 00		
Donedae is	565 . 00 . 00						

Cultrim aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Morrice ffitz Gerald of Osberstowne his lands of Skullogstowne Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Belgard, Northward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer his lands of Donedae And Southward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Fenaghes.

Kilmurry aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Robert Rochford of Kilbride his lands of Ballinefae, Westward of William Fitz Gerrald of Blackhall his lands of Birtchballagh Northward of Patrick Sarsfeild his lands of Ballinecappagh and Southward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae his lands of Kilnemoragh.

PARRISH OF DONEDAE.

(20)

Cheife Rent

The Jury for the aforesaid Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny returne that there hath been a Cheife Rent of Sixty pounds p ann payable out of the aforesaid Parrishes of Donedae and Cloncurry unto Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffe Esq.

The great and small tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Donedae were possessed in the yeare one thousand six hundred and forty by Mr. William Pilsworth but how the said tithes were then set or worth to be set cannot be found out by reason yt most of the inhabitants of the aforesaid Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny are either dead or transplanted into Connaght.

[21]

THE PARISH OF MAYNHAM meareth of the East with the Parrish of Straffan in the Barrony of Sallt, on the West the said Parrish of Maynham meareth wth. the parrish of Balraine¹ and on the South the said Parrish of Maynham meareth with the Parrish of Clane.²

Parrish of Maynham

Name of ye Proprietor and his qualificacon.	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.			Land profitable & ye quantiyte of it.		Land unprofitable and wast.		Vallue of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.		
		A.	R.	P.		A.		A.	£	s.	d.
James Eustace of Clongoweswood Irish Papist	Clongoweswood & Maynham.	340	00	00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	220 020. 060.	Shrubbywood	40	200	00	00

Clongoweswood and Maynham aforesaid lye Eastward of Patrick Sarsfeild his lands of Ballynecappagh Westward of John Gaydon his lands of Irishtowne Northward of Patrick Sarsfeild his lands of Clane and Southward of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Panistowne.

There hath beene one Castle upon the aforesaid lands of Clongoweswood wch. is now ruined and wast.

There is alsoe upon the said lands of Clongoweswood one wast mill.

Lease

William Dixon Esquire Protestant Claimeth one lease of ninety and nine yeares upon the Mannor of Maynham with all and singular the appurtenances by vertue of a fine and divers deedes made in the yeare 1640 & 1641 by the above written James Eustace of Clongoweswood unto Sr. Robert Dixon Knight his heires & assigns as by the said fine & deedes produced before us more fully appeareth.

¹ *Quaere*, Ballynefae (Ballynefagh.)

² Northern boundary omitted; *quaere* Donadea parish.

PARRISH OF MAINHAM.

(22)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualification	Name of the towne & lands.	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable and ye. quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Garrett Sutton of Richardstowne Irish Papist.	Richardstowne	A. R. P. 180 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture A. 140 006 014	Shrubbywood A. 20	£ s. d. 60 . 00 . 00

Richardstowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of James Eustace his lands of Clongowood, Westward of John Gaydon his lands of Irishtowne Northward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands in Clane and Southward of the said Nicholas Wogan his lands of Danielstowne.

There is upon the said lands of Richardstowne one Castle which is valued to be worth one hundred pounds ster

Garrett Sutton of Richardstowne Irish Papist	Hodgestowne	60 . 00 . 00	Arrable Pasture 50 07½	Bogg 02½	10 . 00 . 00
George ffitz Gerrald Earle of Kildare Protestant.	Hodgestowne	A. R. P. 60 . 00 . 00	Arrable Pasture 50 7½	Bogg 02½	£ s. d. 10 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF MAINHAM

(23)

Hodgestowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae his lands of Kilnemoragh Westward of George Earle of Kildare his lands of Painestowne Northward of William ffitz Gerrald his lands of Birtchballagh And Southward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knt. his lands of Clonshanboe.

Name of the Proprietor and his qualification	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the Country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esqr. Irish Papist.	Danielstowne	A. R. P. 53 . 00 . 00	Arrable Pasture 47 06		£ s. d. 18 . 00 . 00

Danielstowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of James Eustace of Clongowood his lands of Maynham Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Clonagh Northward of Garret Sutton his lands of Richardstowne and Southward of ye said Wogan his lands of Rathcoffie.

PARRISH OF MAINHAM.

(24)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualification	Name of the towne & lands	Number of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable and the quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the year 1640.
William fitz Gerald of Blackhall Irish Papist.	Birtchballagh	A. R. P. 80 . 00 . 00	Arrable 60 Pasture 10.	Shrubbywood 10	£ s. d. 30 . 00 . 00

Total of ye aforesaid Parrish of } A. R. P.	Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
Maynham 773 . 00 . 00	698 . 00 . 00			and	75 . 00 . 00.	

Birtchballagh aforesaid lyeth Eastward of George Aylmer of Hartwell his lands of Kilmurry, Westward of George Earle of Kildare his lands of Painstowne, Northward of Patrick Sarsfield his lands of Ballinecappagh and Southward of ye Earle of Kildare his lands of Hodgestowne.

The great and small tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Maynham were possessed in the yeare one thousand six hundred and forty by Mr. Usher then Vicar ; but what the same were set for or worth to be set in the said yeare cannot be found by reason yt most of the inhabitants of the Barrony are either dead or transplanted into Connaught.

(25)

THE PARISH OF BALRAINE meareth on the East wth. the Parrish of Teightooe, on the West the said Parrish of Balraine meareth wth. the Parrish of Clonshanboe on the North it meareth wth. ye Parish of Kilcock and on the South the said Parish of Balraine meareth with ye Parish of Maynham.

Parrish of Balraine

Name of the Proprietor and his qualification	Name of the towne and lands	Number of Acres by estimate of the country ye Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of ye. said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.
Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esq. Irish Papist.	Rathcoffie	A. R. P. 230 . 00 . 00	Arrable A. 180 Pasture 040 Course Commons 010	- - -	£ s. d. 80 . 00 . 00
The sd. Nicholas Wogan	Rahin	041 . 00 . 00	Arrable 40	Shrubbywood A. 01.	20 . 00 . 00
The said Nicholas Wogan.	Clonfeart	108 . 00 . 00	Arrable 100 Meadow 005.	Shrubbywood 03.	21 . 05 . 00

PARRISH OF BALRAINE.

(26)

Totall of the aforesaid townes and lands of	Land profitable			Land unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
Rathcoffie, Rahin and Clonfeart is 379 . 00 . 00	375	00	00	and	04	00 . 00

Rathcoffie aforesaid lyeth Eastward of the Earle his lands of Painstowne, Westward of the said Earle of Kildare his lands of Graigsallagh, Northward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Danielstowne And Southward of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Balraine.

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Rathcoffie one Castle wth. a stone house there unto adjoining both which are now ruinated and wast.

Rahin aforesaid lyeth Eastward of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Painstowne Westward of the said Earle of Kildare his lands of Graigsallagh Northward of Nicholas Wogan his lands of Rathcoffie, and Southward of the aforesaid Earle of Kildare his lands of Balraine.

Clonfeart aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Graig, Westward of Oliver Rochfort his lands of Laraghes Northward of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Balraine. And Southward of Walter White his lands of Clonfost.

Lease

It appeareth by Deed indented produced before us beareing date the 12th. of Decemb: 1637 that Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esq aforesaid being seized in his demesne as of Fee, of the severall townes and lands of Rathcoffie Clonfert Graigpottle and Graygodder did grant the same unto Sr. Paule Davis Knt. to have and to hold ye same unto the said Sr. Paule Davis his executors, administrators and assignes from and after the death of ye survivor of Mathew Aylmer and Elizabeth his wife for the terme of ninety and nine years thence next ensuing in manner as in the said deed is expressed which said Mathew Aylmer and Elizabeth his wife are both dead by relacon of ye aforesaid Sr. Paule Davis.

PARRISH OF BALRAINE

(27)

Lease

It appeareth alsoe by a deed produced before us bearing date ye 14th. of Decemb: 1637 that the aforesaid Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esquire demised the aforesaid townes and lands of Rathcoffie, Clonfert, Graigpottle and Graygoddir unto ye aforesaid Sr. Paule Davis Knt. and one Oliver Woghan their executors administrators and assignes for sixty yeares next after the determinacion of the aforesaid Lease bearing date the 12th. of Decemb^r. 1637 in manner as in the said deed is expressed.

Name of the Proprietor & his qualifica ^o n	Name of the towne & lands.	Num: of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & ye. quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Vallue of ye sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice Eustace of Castlemartin Irish Papist	Baltrasny	A. R. P. 158 . 00 . 00	Arrable Pasture A. 140 010	Shrubbywood 08	£ s. d. 63 . 00 . 00

Baltrasny aforesaid lieth Eastward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knt. his lands of Clonshamboe Westward of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Balraine Northward of the said Earle his lands of Painstowne and Southward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Graig.

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Baltrasny one wast Mill.

PARRISH OF BALRAINE

(28)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Numb of Acres by estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable & ye. quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640
George fitzGerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Painstowne	A. R. P. 117 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture A. 85 06. 20.	Shrubbywood A. 06	£ s. d. 42 . 00 . 00
Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knt. Irish Papist	Painestowne	15 . 00 . 00	Arrable 15.	- - -	07 . 00 . 00

Painestowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Hodgestowne Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Rahin Northward of James Eustace his lands of Clongowswood, and Southward of Morrice Eustace his lands of Baltasny.

There is upon the Earle of Kildare his lands in Painestowne one Castle.

There is also upon Sr. Andrew Aylmer his lands in Painstowne aforesaid one Castle which is valued to be worth ten pounds sterl.

PARRISH OF BALLRAINE

(29)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Numb: of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable and ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye year 1640.
Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esq Irish Papist	Graigpottle	A. R. P. 104 . 00 . 00	Arable Meadow A. 80 12.	Shrubbywood A. 12	£ s. d. 36 . 00 . 00

Total of Nicholas Wogan aforesaid his lands in ye Parish of Balraine A. R. P. is 480 . 00 . 00	Land Profitable	Land unprofitable
	A. R. P. 464 . 00 . 00	A. R. P. and 16 . 00 . 00

Graigpottle aforesaid lyeth Eastward by Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae his lands of Clonshanboe, Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Clonfeart, Northward of Morrice Eustace his lands of Baltrasny, And Southward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Porte.

George fitzGerald Earle of Kildare Protestant	Balraine	A. R. P. 39 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow 32 07	- - -	£ s. d. 16 . 00 . 00
Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esq Irish Papist.	Balraine	01 . 00 . 00	Arable 01.		00 . 05 . 00.

PARRISH OF BALRAINE

(30)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualificacon	Name of the towne & lands	Numb: of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Kt. Irish Papist	Balraine	A. R. P. 81 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	A. 68 13 10	£ s. d. 34 . 00 . 00

Total of ye aforesaid land of Balraine is	Lands Profitable			and	Land Unprofitable		
	A.	R.	P.		A.	R.	P.
	121	00	00		00	00	00
Total of the aforesaid Parish of Balraine is 891	891	00	00	and	30	00	00

Balraine aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Morrice Eustace his lands of Baltrasny, Westward of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Graiglin, Northward of Nicholas Wogan his lands of Rathcoffie And Southward of the said Nicholas Wogan his lands of Clonfeart.

The great and small tithes of the aforesaid Parish of Balraine were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Mr. Cragg viccar, but at what rent ye said tithes were then set for or worth to be set cannot be found out by reason that most of the inhabitants of the Barronie are either dead or transplanted.

(31)

THE PARISH OF CLONSHANBOE meareth on the East wth the Parish of Balraine on the West the said Parish of Clonshanboe meareth wth. ye Parish of Donedae, on the North ye said Parrish meareth with the Parrish of Kilcock and on the South the Parrish of Clonshanboe aforesaid meareth wth. ye Parish of Maynham.

Parrish of Clonshanboe

Name of the Proprietor and his Qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Number of acres by estimate of ye. country.	Land profitable & ye quantity of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye. yeare 1640.
Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae Knt. Irish Papist.	Clonshanboe	A. R. P. 110 . 00 . 00	Arable Meadow	A. 100 006	Shrubbywood 04 £ s. d. 50 . 00 . 00

Clonshanboe aforesaid lieth Eastward of the aforesaid Sr. Andrew Aylmer [his] lands of Donedae. Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Graigpottle Northward of ye Earle of Kildare his lands of Hodgestowne And Southward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Belgard.

There is upon the aforesaid lands of Clonshanboe one Castle ruined and wast.

PARRISH OF CLONSHANBOE

(32)

Name of the Proprietor and her Qualificacon.	Name of the towne and lands.	Numb of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land Pfitable and ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were to be let or were worth to be let in ye. yeare 1640.
Anne Plunkett of Belgard Irish Papist.	Belgard.	A. R. P. 202 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow Pasture	A. 180 009 004	Shrubbywood 09 £ s. d. 81 . 00 . 00

Belgard aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Sr. Andrew Aylmer of Donedae his lands of Kilmaggarog Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Graigpottle, Northward of Morrice Eustace his lands of Baltrasny And Southward of John Aylmer his lands of Ballykenan.

The great tithes of the aforesaid Parrish of Clonshanboe were possessed in ye yeare 1640 by Nicholas Barnewal of Turvoy; and the small tithes in the said yeare were possessed by Edward Peirce vicar; but for yearely rent either of them were then set for, or worth to be set cannot be found out by reason yt most of the inhabitants of ye Barrony are either dead or transplanted into Connaght.

Total of the aforesaid Parish	Land profitable	Land Unprofitable
A. of Clonshanboe is 312	A. R. P. 299 . 00 . 00	A. R. P. and 13 . 00 . 00

(33)

THE PARRISH OF KILCOCKE meareth of the East with ye Parish of Laraghbrine in the Barrony of Sallt; on the West the said Parish of Kilcocke meareth with ye Parrish of Cloncurry, on the North ye said Parrish meareth with ye River called the Rye water, and on the South the said Parish of Kilcocke meareth with ye Parrish of Balraine.

Parrish of Kilcocke

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of ye towne and lands.	Number of acres by estimate of ye countrie.	Land profitable & ye. quantiti of it.	Land unprofitable	Value of ye said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Morrice Eustace of Castlemartin Irish Papist.	In Kilcocke wth. ye moyetie of the Faire and Marketts.	A. R. P. 45 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow	40. 05.	£ s. d. 30 . 0 . 00
Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esq Irish Papist.	In Kilcocke wth. ye other moyety of ye Faire & markets.	50 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow	45 03. Shrubby wood } [] ¹	[] ¹ Torn

¹ Square brackets in the columns to the right of page and elsewhere indicate that the original pages of text were torn.

INHERITANCE James White Protestant	In Kilcocke	65 . 00 . 00	A [1	[]1
---	----------------	--------------	------	------

PARRISH OF KILCOCKE.

(34)

Kilcock aforesaid lieth Eastward of James FitzGerrald his lands of Whitestowne, Westward of Sr. Paule Davis his lands of Branganstowne, Northward of Peter Hussey his lands of Courstowne, and Southward of the Rye water and James Boyce his lands of Colgagh in the County of Meath.

There belongeth to Kilcock over and above the before mentioned lands fourteene acres of Pasture wch. lyeth in Comon betweene the severall inhabitants of the sd. towne.

Claims

Walter White sonne sonne and heire of the aforesaid James White claimeth ye aforesaid sixty five acres in Kilcocke as his inheritance.

George Goldsmith of Kilcock produced before us one Lease of two houses and backsides with liberty of Comon in Kilcock aforesaid made by Wm. Eustace of Castle Martin the tenth of December 1628 in consideration of ye sune of five pounds pd. by Letteece Goldsmith unto ye said Eustace to have and to hold ye premises unto the said Letteece Goldsmith her executors and assignes for ye terme of 51 yeares paying yearly during the said terme the sune of the twenty shillings sterl with othe clauses and conditions in manner as in the said deed is expressed.

The aforesaid George Goldsmith produced before us one lease made by Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esq ye 8th. of August 1638 unto him ye

[] id George Goldsmith of five houses or messuages in Kilcock wth.
 [] sides and gardens together with seaven acres of arrable land lyeing
 [] of Kilcock and one Craft called by the name of Crott
 [Torn] [] creuum to have and to hold the premises from
 [] after the date of the aforesaid lease for the full terme of
 [] yearly unto ye said Nicholas Wogan the sune
 [] rl in manner as in ye said Deed is expressed.

PARRISH OF KILCOCK.

(35)

The aforesaid George Goldsmith produced before us one lease bearing date ye 7th. of February in ye said yeare of the raigne of the late Kinge Charles made by William Eustace, Robert Dixon and William Sarsfield Esqr unto Edward Goldsmith his heires and assignes in consideration of the sune of twenty pounds paid unto the said W^m Eustrce & other considerations of one dwelling house & backside in Kilcocke wth. ye one moyetie of the meadow ground thereunto belonging & one Cottage adjoininge thereunto with all and singler ye appurtenances together with forty acres of arrable lands lyeing in the fields of Kilcock aforesaid wth. all meadows, woods, & underwoods thereunto belonging & also the one moyety of the Customes Paires & Marketts of the towne of Kilcocke to have and to hold ye premises aforesaid from ye 3^d day of May before ye date of this Lease for the terme of fifty and one yeares payeing yearly during ye said terme the sune of thirty pounds sterl. in manner as in ye sd. deed expressed.

Name of ye proprietrix and her qualificacon	Name of ye towne & lands.	Number of acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & ye. quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
Ann Plunket of Belgard Irish Papist.	Porte.	A. R. P. 120 . 00 . 00	Arrable 120 Meadow 010		£ 49 []1

Porte aforesaid lieth Eastward of John Aylmer his []
 Westward of Walter White his lands of Clonsalt No []
 Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Graig And South []
 Nicholas Wogan his lands of Kilcocke. [Torn]

¹Square brackets in the columns to the right of page, and elsewhere, indicate that the original pages of text were torn

PARRISH OF KILCOCK.

(36)

Name of the Proprietor & his Qualificacon	Name of the towne and lands	Numb: of Acres by estimate of ye Country.	Land profitable & ye quantity	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in the yeare 1640.
James White Protest.	Clonsast	A. R. P. 84 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow 80 02	Shrubbywood 02	£ s. d. 20 . 00 . 00

Clonsast aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Porte, Westward of Oliver Rochfort his lands of Laraghes Northward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Clonfeart and Southward of Peter Hussey his lands of Courtstowne.

Claime

Walter White Protestant sonne and heire of the above named James White claimeth ye aforesaid lands of Clonsast as inheritance.

Cheife Rent.

The Jury returne that there hath beene a Cheife Rent of one shilling p annum payable unto Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esq out of ye above written lands of Clonsast.

[Torn]	Whitestowne Beestowne	A. R. P. 148 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow 140 008	A. 140 008	£ s. d. 60 . 00 . 00
----------	--------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------	---------------	-------------------------

PARRISH OF KILCOCK.

(37)

The aforesaid land of Whitestowne lye Eastward of John Aylmer his lands of Nicholstowne, Westward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Kilcock Northward of Walter White his lands of Pitchfortstowne and Southward of James FitzGerrald his lands of Ballyfitch.

There is upon ye aforesaid lands of Whitestowne one quarry of Stone.

Name of the Proprietor & his qualificacon	Name of ye towne & lands.	Numb: of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable & ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Peter Hussey of Culmoytin Irish Papist.	Courtstowne	A. R. P. 87 . 00 . 00	Arrable Meadow 80 04.	Shrubbywoods 03	£ s. d. 30 . 00 . 00

Courtstowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Kilcocke, Westward of the said Nicholas Wogan his lands of Graggodder, Northward of Walter White his lands [Torn] and Southward of the aforesaid Nicholas Wogan his lan [Torn]

PARRISH OF KILCOCK

(38)

Name of the Proprietor and his qualification.	Name of the towne and lands.	Numb: of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable and ye quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the said lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Sr. Paule Davis Knight. Protes ^t .	The one Moyetye of Brangans-towne	A. R. P. 40 . 00 . 00	Arrable 40	- - -	£ . s. d. 10 . 00 . 00
James White Protestant	The other Moietie of Brangans-towne	40 . 00 . 00	Arrable 40	- - -	10 . 00 . 00

Branganstowne aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Nicholas Wogan his lands of Kilcock, Northward of the said Nicholas Wogan his lands of Grajgodder, Westward of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Mawes and Southward of the Ryewater and of the Earle of Kildare his lands of Newtowne in the County of Meath.

There hath been a Cheife Rent of one pound two shillings p ann payable out of ye aforesaid lands of Branganstowne unto [Torn] ver Rochfort of Laraghes Irish Papist.

PARRISH OF KILCOCK

(39)

Name of the Proprietor & his qualification	Name of the towne & lands	Numb: of Acres by estimate of ye country.	Land profitable and the quantitie of it.	Land unprofitable & wast.	Value of ye sd. lands as they were let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie Esq Irish Papist.	Graygodder	A. R. P. 25 . 00 . 00	Arrable 30 Meadow 04	Shrubbywood or	£ . s. d. 12 . 00 . 00

Graydder aforesaid lyeth Eastward of Peter Hussey his lands of Courtstowne, Westward of Oliver Rochfort his lands of Laraghes, Northward of the said Oliver his lands of Laraghes alsoe, and Southward of Sr. Paule Davis of Branganstowne.

The said lands of Graydder are leased out unto Sr. Paule Davis knt. as appeareth.

Oliver Rochfort of Laraghes Irish Papist.	Laraghes and Roestowne.	A. R. P. 380 . 00 . 00	Arrable 180 Meadow 180 Pasture 030	Shrubbywood 90	[Torn]
---	-------------------------	---------------------------	--	----------------	----------

The said lands of Laraghes and Roestowne lye E[]
lands of Clonsast, Westward of ye Earle of Kildare his la[]
Northward of the said Earle of Kildare his lands of Graig [Torn]
of Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffie his lands of Graigodder []

Totall of ye aforesaid Parrish of Kilcocke is 1094	} Land Profitable	A. R. P.	} Land unprofit [A. R. P.
		996 . 00 . 00		and	98 . 00 [

PARRISH OF KILCOCK

(40)

The great and small tithes of Whitestowne Boistowne and Kilcocke were possessed in the yeare 1640 by Mathew foster then viccar wth. the small tithes of all ye rest of the aforesaid Parrish of Kilcock. The rest of the great tithes of ye aforesaid Parrish were possessed in the sd. yeare by Nicholas Barnewall of Turvoy, but for what yearely rent the aforesaid tithes were set or worth to be set in the yeare one thousand six hundred and forty cannot be found out by reason that most of the inhabitants of the aforesaid Barrony of Keathy and Oughterrenny are either dead or transplanted into Connaght.

Claine

Walter White protestant sonne and heire to James White of Pitchfortstowne claimeth to pts of the small tithes of ye aforesd. parish of Kilcock as his inheritance.

(41)

COMMONS BELONGING TO THE BARRONY OF KEATHY AND OUGHTERRENNY

vizt.

	A.	R.	P.
Belonging to Corcranstowne, Kilbride, Grangemore, Battykeachan, Ballikennan, Kilmagarrog, Belgast, Port, Fenaghes, Cultrim, and Ballikealan, three hundred acres; were of Belgart and Port aforesd. have libertie of Coñon onely upon one peice of ground wch. meareth betweene the lands of Ballikennan the lands of Belgart and the lands of Port.	300	00	00
Belonging to Pitchfortstowne, Nicholstowne, Kilmackvoyne, and Lochfea, eighty acres.	080	00	00
Belonging to Baltrasny, Belgart, Port Graigpottle and Clonshanboe, one hundred acres.	100	00	00
Belonging to Clongowswood, Hodgestowne, Birtchballagh, Kilmurry, Ballinemyllach, and Ballinebooly, Sixty acres.	060	00	00
Belonging to Rathcoffie, Rathin, and Painstowne, twenty acres	020	00	00
Belonging to Balraine, Laraghes, and Clonfeart, fouty acres	040	00	00
Belonging to Laraghes, Clonveart, Clonsast, and Graigodder fiteene acres	015	0	[]
Belonging to Laraghes, Clonfeart, Clonsast, Graigodder, Branganstowne and Courtstowne fourty acres	040	[]	<i>Torn</i>
Belonging to Kilcock, Lochfea, and Courtstowne; fourteen acres	014	[]	[]
Total	669	0	<i>[Torn]</i>

The yearely value of ye abovesaid lands coñon are included in ye vallue of the severall townes unto wch. they apptaine.

SA^r NICHOLS.JA: PEISLEY
HEN: MAKEPEACE.

(42)

TIMBERWOOD IN THE AFORESAID BARRONY
OF IKEATHY AND OUGHTERRENNY.

Vizt.

The timberwood upon the lands of Clongowswood is vallued to be worth twenty pounds sterling.	£	s.	d.
	20	00	00
The timber wood upon ye lands of Laraghes is vallued to be worth forty pounds	£	s.	d.
	40	00	00

INDEX OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS

A.	[Page]	ff.	[Page]	Q.	[Page]
George Aylmer ..	03	Edward ffoster ..	06		
George Aylmer ..	04	Morrice ffitzGerrald ..	04	R.	
George Aylmer ..	07	William ffitzGerrald ..	10		
Sr. Andrew Aylmer ..	11	Morrice ffitzGerrald ..	13	Oliver Rochford ..	39
Sr. Andrew Aylmer ..	15	William ffitz Gerrald ..	24		
Sr. Andrew Aylmer ..	17			S.	
George Aylmer ..	18	G.		Garret Sutton ..	22
George Aylmer ..	19				
Sr. Andrew Aylmer ..	28	H.		T.	
Sr. Andrew Aylmer ..	30	Walter Hussey ..	10		
Sr. Andrew Aylmer ..	31	Peeter Hussey ..	37		
				W.	
B.		I. K. L. M. N. O.		Nicholas Wogan ..	23
Ellin Butler ..	36			Nicholas Wogan ..	25
		P.		Nicholas Wogan ..	29
C. D.		Anne Plunket ..	32	Nicholas Wogan ..	33
		Anne Plunket ..	35	Nicholas Wogan ..	39
E.				X. Y. Z.	
James Eustace ..	21				
Morrice Eustace ..	27				
Morrice Eustace ..	33				

INDEX OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS

A. B. C.	[Page]	ff.	[Page]	W.	[Page]
		George ffitz Gerrald			
		Earle of Kildare ..	22	James White ..	08
D.		The said Earle of Kildare	28	James White ..	33
Sr. Paul Davis ..	09	The said Earle of Kildare	29	James White ..	36
Sr. Paul Davis ..	38			James White ..	38
		G. H. I. K. L. M.			
		N. O. P. Q. R.		X. Y. Z.	
E.		S. T. U.			

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

A.	[Page]	C.	[Page]	D.	[Page]
		Cloncurry ..	03	Donmurchill ..	15
		Cloncurry Abby ..	06	Donadae ..	17
B.		Corcranstowne ..	04	Danielstowne ..	23
Ballikealan ..	04	Cappachbegg ..	10		
Ballicannon ..	07	Cultrym ..	18	E.	
Ballicheachan ..	09	Clongowswood ..	21		
Birtchballagh ..	24	Clonfeart ..	25	ff.	
Baltrasny ..	27	Clonshanboe ..	31		
Balrairie ..	29	Clonsast ..	36	ffenaghies ..	03
Belgard ..	32	Courtstowne ..	37		
Branganstowne ..	38				

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES [continued]

G.	[Page]	L.	[Page]	Q.	[Page]
Grangemore	09	Laraghes	39		
Graigpottle	29			R.	
Gragodder	39			Richardstowne	22
		M.		Rathcoffy	25
H.				Rahin	25
Hodgestowne	22	N.			
		Nicholstowne	07	S.	
I.				Skullogstowne	13
		O.			
K.		Ouedstowne	11	T. U.	
Killiaghterritry	03				
Kilbride	04	P.		W.	
Kilballynerin	10	Pitchardstowne	08	Whitestowne	36
Kilmagarrog	11	Painstowne	28		
Kilnemoragh	17	Port	35	X. Y. Z.	
Kilmurry	19				
Kilcock	33				

INDEX OF OBSERVAÇONS

A.	[Page]	E. ff. G. H. I.	[Page]	R.	[Page]
				In Richardstowne	22
B.				one Castle	
In Ballicannon	07	K.		In Rathcoffy	26
one stone house.				one Castle &	
In Baltrasny	27	In Killiaghterritry	05	one house	
one Mill,		one Mill			
				S.	
C.				In Skullogstowne	13
In Cloncurry	05	L. M. N. O.		one stone house &	
one Castle.				one quarry of stone	
In Cappachbeg	10				
one Castle.		P.		T. V.	
In Clongowood	21				
one Castle &		In Painstowne	28	W.	
one Mill		two castles		In Whitestowne	37
In Clonshanboe	31			one quarry of stone.	
one Castle					
		Q.		X. Y. Z.	
D.					
In Donadae	18				
one Castle					

A true copy

JAMES MILLS

D.K.R.

COUNTY OF KILDARE

Church Lands in the said County

CHURCH LANDS CO. KILDARE

NOTE.—In the absence of pagination in the Civil Survey returns of Church lands, the numeration within square brackets has been provided to indicate the beginning of each new page of text and for the purpose of the indexes which have been compiled for this volume. It will be found that most names of lands specified are those of the parishes to which they belong "glebes" being usually located within such lands. As with the remainder of the text, the barony is the unit of the returns. The order in which the baronies appear is here indicated:

	Page		Page		Page
Kilcae & Moone	[1]	Carbrie	.. [6]	Salt	.. [11]
Narragh & Reban ..	[2]	Connell	.. [7]	Ikeathy and Oughterenny	[13]
Offaly ..	[3]	Clane	.. [8]		
Kilcullen ..	[6]	Naas	.. [9]		

Abbreviations : par : parish : bar : barony.

AN ABSTRACT

of all & singular ye Bishops Lands, Deanes, Deane & Chapters Lands, Gleabe Lands or other Church Lands, lying in the respective Barronyes within ye County of Kildare, taken by us whose

names are hereafter subscribed by vertue of a Commission from ye Right Hon^{ble} ye Lord Dep^{ty} & Councell, beareing date ye xxth Day of September 1654.

BARRONY OF KILKAE & MOONE—BISHOPS LAND

PARRISH OF CASTLEDERMOTT

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were Let or worth to be let in ye yeare 1640.
John Eustace	The Manse of Castledermott	A. R. P. 12 . 00 . 00	Arable -- -- 12	- - -	£ s. d. 05 . 00 . 00

BARRONY OF NARRAGH & REBAN—CHAUNTER LAND

PARRISH OF ST. JOHNS HOSPITAL

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye said Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in ye yeare 1640.
Teig Hanrahan	In St. Johns Hospital	A. R. P. 28 . 00 . 00	Arable -- -- 28	- - -	£ s. d. 15 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF ST. MICHAELLS

Anne Curraghy als Murphy	In Athy	A. R. P. 20 . 00 . 00	Arable -- -- 28	- - -	£ s. d. 15 . 00 . 00
--------------------------	---------	--------------------------	-----------------	-------	-------------------------

¹ Cf., Kildare Book of Survey & Distribution for further particulars of Church lands (glebes) in this barony.

DEAN & CHAPTERS LAND

PARRISH OF KILBERRY

		A. R. P.			Arable	A.		£	s.	d.	
Sr. Robert Merredith Knight	Kilberry $\frac{1}{2}$ plow Land	420	00	00	Arable	300	-	-	100	00	00
					Meadow	020					
					Pasture	100					

KILBERRY aforesaid meareth on ye East wth. the great Bog of Moneullagh On the West wth. ye River Barrow On the North wth. ye Lands of Clowne And on the South wth. the Lands of Beartt.

There is one Castle upon ye Lands of Kilberry aforesaid.

There runneth one River through the aforesaid Lands of Kilberry wherein there is one Weare.

GLEABE LAND

[3]

PARRISH OF FONTSTOWNE

Name of the Present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable & wast	Value of the s ^d Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in the year 1640
	In Fontstowne	A. R. P. 12 . 00 . 00	Arable - A. 12	- - -	£ s. d. 02 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF USKE

		A. R. P.	Arable	A.		£ s. d.
John Fountaine	In Uske	20 . 00 . 00	Arable	20	- - -	03 . 00 . 00

PARRISH OF NARRAGHMORE

		A. R. P.	Arable	A.		£ s. d.
	In Narraghmore	16 . 00 . 00	Arable	16		03 . 04 . 00

There belongeth one Castle unto ye sd. Sixteene Acres of Gleabe Land in Narraghmore.

BARRONY OF OFFALY—BISHOPS LAND

PARRISH OF KILDARE

		A. R. P.	Arable	A.		£ s. d.
John Huetsen	In Kildare together wth Knocknebane	260 . 00 . 00	Arable	260	- -	60 - 00 - 00

There belonged unto the said Bishops Land, the Walls of one Stone Building called the Bishops Pallace & two Tenem^{ts} being in Kildare aforesaid.

DEANE & CHAPTER LAND

PARRISH OF KILDARE

[4]

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne or Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye sd. Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in Anno 1640
John Huetson	In Kildare	A. R. P. 96 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 96	- - -	£ s. d. 20 - 00 - 00

There is one Castle or four Tenem^{ts} in Kildare wch. belong unto the sd. Deane & Chapters Land.

The Lord Loftus	Knavinstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow Land	A. R. P. 100 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 100	- - -	£ s. d. 25 - 00 - 00
The sd. Lord Loftus	The two Kill Laurences $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plow Land	120 - 00 - 00	Arable - 120	- - -	25 - 00 - 00

PARRISH OF CARNE

John Sarsfeild	The one Moyetie of Carne $\frac{1}{2}$ part of a plow Land	115 - 00 - 00	Arable - 100 Meadow - 005 Pasture - 010	- - -	25 - 00 - 00
----------------	--	---------------	---	-------	--------------

KNAVINSTOWNE aforesaid meareth Eastward upon ye Lands of Knocknagalliagh, Westward upon the Lands of Rossweeke, Northward upon ye Lands of Ellistowne, and Southward upon the Lands of Knocknagalliagh The two Kill Laurences aforesaid are invironed round about wth. Ditches Nameless There is one Chappell of Ease upon ye aforesaid moyetie of Carne.

GLEABE LAND

PARRISH OF BALLYSAX

[5]

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye sd. Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in the year 1640
Mathew Foster	In Ballisax	10 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 10	- - -	£ s. d. 01 - 10 - 00

PARRISHES OF BALLYSONNAN & THOMASTOWNE

Griffin Peirce and Teig Donnelan	In Ballisonnan In Thomastowne	02 - 00 - 00 01 - 00 - 00	Arable - 02 Arable - 01	- - -	00 - 10 - 00 00 - 05 - 00
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

PARRISH OF RAHANGAN

M ^r Golborne	In Rahangan In Kilmoony	09 - 00 - 00 04 - 00 - 00	Arable - 09 Arable - 04	- - -	01 - 16 - 00 00 - 16 - 00
-------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

PARRISH OF LACKAGH

M ^r Williamson	In Lackagh	02 - 00 - 00	Arable - 02	- - -	00 - 06 - 00
---------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------	-------	--------------

PARRISH OF CARNE

M ^r Usher	In Carne	08 - 00 - 00	Arable - 08	- - -	01 - 05 - 00
----------------------	----------	--------------	-------------	-------	--------------

PARRISH OF NURNY

John Huetson	In Nurny	02 - 00 - 00	Arable - 02	- - -	00 - 06 - 00
--------------	----------	--------------	-------------	-------	--------------

PARRISH OF DUNMURRY

Griffin Peirce	In Dunmurry	01 - 00 - 00	Arable - 01	- - -	00 - 03 - 00
----------------	-------------	--------------	-------------	-------	--------------

There belongeth one Weare unto ye aforesd. Nine Acres of Gleabe Land in Rahangan.

HALF BARRONY OF KILCULLEN—GLEABE LAND

PARRISH OF KILCULLEN

[6]

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land Unprofitable and Wast.	Value of the sd. Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in ye year 1640
Major Merredith	In Kilcullen	A. R. P. 80 - 00 - 00	Arable - 80		£ s. d. 12 - 00 - 00

There is a Manse house belonging unto ye sd. Eighty Acres of Gleab Land in Kilcullen

BARRONY OF CARBRIE—GLEABE LAND

PARRISH OF BALLINEDROMNY

Robert Dayly	In Calfesland	A. R. P. 03 - 00 - 00	Arable - 03		£ s. d. 00 - 10 - 00
--------------	---------------	--------------------------	-------------	--	-------------------------

BARRONY OF CONNELL—GLEABE LAND

PARRISHES OF KILMAOGE & RATHERNINE

[7]

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye said Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in ye year 1640
Henry Usher	In Kilmaoge	A. R. P. 02 - 00 - 00	Arable - 02		£ s. d. 00 - 06 - 00
Henry Usher	In Rathernine	07 - 00 - 00	Arable - 07	-	00 - 12 - 00
Henry Usher	In Kilmagalloge	01 - 00 - 00	Arable - 01	-	00 - 05 - 00
Henry Usher	In Grangeclare	01 - 00 - 00	Arable - 01	-	00 - 05 - 00
Henry Usher	In Donbirne	01 - 00 - 00	Arable - 01	- - -	00 - 05 - 00

BARRONY OF CLANE¹—CHURCH LAND

PARRISH OF CLANE

[8]

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast.	Value of the sd. Lands as they were let or worth to be let in the year 1640
Maurice Fitz-Gerrald	In Clane	A. R. P. 30 - 00 - 00	Arable - 30	- - -	£ s. d. 04 - 10 - 00

PARRISH OF DOWNEINGS PARRISH OF BALLINEFAE & PARRISH OF CAROUGH GLEABE Ld

Mr. Cragge	In Downings	05 - 00 - 00	Arable - 05	- - -	01 - 05 - 00
John Stearling	In Ballinefae	07 - 00 - 00	Arable - 07	- - -	02 - 05 - 00
	In Carough	04 - 01 - 00	Arable - 04 and one Roode	- - -	01 - 05 - 00

There belongeth one house and Backside unto ye sd. four Acres of Gleab Land in Carough.

¹ Cf., Kildare Book of S. & D. for further particulars of glebe lands (p. 34).

GLEABE LAND

PARRISH OF CLANE

Edward Peirce	In Clane	08 - 00 - 00		A.		£ s. d. 01 - 16 - 00
	In Keapock	03 - 00 - 00	Arable	12	- - -	
	In Newtowne	01 - 00 - 00				
M ^r Golborne	In Graigues	03 - 00 - 00	Arable	03	- - -	00 - 09 - 00
	In Tymochoe	02 - 00 - 00	Arable	02	- - -	00 - 10 - 00

1

BARRONY OF NAASS—GLEABE LAND

PARRISH OF BOWDINGSTOWNE

[9]

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the said Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in the yeare 1640
Christopher Golborne	In Bowdingstowne	05 - 00 - 00	Arable - 05	- - -	£ s. d. 01 - 00 - 00

There is one Castle wth. an orchyard thereunto adjoyneing wch. belongeth to ye five Acres of Gleabe Land in Bowdingstowne aforesaid.

PARRISH OF RATHMORE

Collonel John Hewson	In Rathmore	A. R. P. 16 - 00 - 00	Arable - 16	- - -	£ s. d. 02 - 08 - 00
----------------------	-------------	--------------------------	-------------	-------	-------------------------

PARRISH OF NAASS

John Sherlock	In Naass	06 - 00 - 00	Arable - 06	- -	00 - 15 - 00
---------------	----------	--------------	-------------	-----	--------------

The said John Sherlock held from the Church in Naass one stone house together wth. one Mault house & ye one moyetie of another house, for wch. sd. premisses hee ye sd. Sherlock paid in ye yeare 1640 the Sume of one pound Six shillings per Ann.

There is one Stone house wth. two wast Tenem^{ts} & one Croft in Naass, wch. were held from the Church of Naass by one widdow Guyer, shee paying for the same, the sume of Twenty shilling per Ann.

¹ Cf., Kildare Book of S. & D. for particulars of further glebe lands in this barony.

GLEABE LAND

[10]

PARRISH OF NAASS

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye sd Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in ye yeare 1640
James Moore	In Naass	A. R. P. 05 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 05	- - -	£ s. d. 00 - 12 - 00

The said James Moore held from the Church in Naass one stone house & two wast Tenem^{ts} for wch. hee paid the Sume of Six shillings Eight pence per Ann.

The said James Moore held alsoe one Abby called St. Augustins Abby, one Mault house, & four Gardens, together wth. ye abovesaid five Acres of Land, for wch. hee paid the abovesaid Rent of Twelve shillings per Ann. unto ye Exchequer.

Capt. William Sandes	In Naass	A. R. P. 61 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 61	- - -	£ s. d. 08 - 00 - 00
----------------------	----------	--------------------------	-------------------	-------	-------------------------

There belongeth one Castle & two Gardens, unto ye thirty Acres of ye aforesd. Sixty one Acres wch. belonged to ye vicaradge, The other thirty & one Acres belonged to ye Parsonage.

BARRONY OF SALT¹—GLEABE LAND

[11]

PARRISH OF LARRAGHBRINE

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of the sd. Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in the yeare 1640
M ^r Brierton	In Laraghbrine	03 - 00 - 00	Arable - 03	- - -	£ s. d. 01 - 00 - 00

PARRISH OF TEIGHTOOE

The Sheriffe of Dublin	In Teightooe	07 - 00 - 00	Arable - 07	- - -	04 - 00 - 00
------------------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	-------	--------------

There belongeth unto ye sd. Seaven Acres of Gleabe Land in Teightooe, one Castle wth. a Garden thereunto adjoyneing.

¹ Cf., Kildare Book of S. & D. (p. 9) for Glebe land in parish of Kill.

PARRISH OF LEIXLIP

Sr. Nicholas White Knight	In Leixlip	A. R. P. 30 - 00 - 00	Arable - 30	A. 30	- - -	£ s. d. 06 - 00 - 00
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------	-------------	----------	-------	-------------------------

PARRISH OF STRAFFAN

Mr Boules	In Straffan	23 - 00 - 00	Arable - 23	- - -	£ s. d. 05 - 15 - 00
-----------	-------------	--------------	-------------	-------	-------------------------

GLEABE LAND

PARRISH OF KILDROUGHT

[12]

Name of the present or late Leassee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye sd. Lands as they werz let or worth to be Let In ye yeare 1640
Dame Mary Dongan	In Kildrought	A. R. P. 29 - 00 - 00	Arable - 29	- - -	£ s. d. 07 - 05 - 00

PARRISH OF CASTLEDELAN

Mr Boules	In Castledelan	07 - 00 - 00	Arable - 07	- - -	03 - 10 - 00
-----------	----------------	--------------	-------------	-------	--------------

PARRISH OF OUGHTERARD

Mr Boules	In Oughterard	32 - 00 - 00	Arable - 30 Meadow - 02	- - -	06 - 10 - 00
Mr Boules	In Lyons	06 - 00 - 00	Arable - 06	- - -	01 - 04 - 00

ABBOTTS LAND

PARRISH OF OUGHTERARD

Mr Boules & Mr Percivall	In Oughterard	A. R. P. 58 - 00 - 00	Arable - 50 Pasture - 08	- - -	£ s. d. 10 - 00 - 00
-----------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-------	-------------------------

BARRONY OF IKEATHY & OUGHTERRENNY—GLEABE LAND

PARRISH OF SKULLOGSTOWNE

[13]

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye said Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in the yeare 1640
Lieut: Wainman	In Skullogstowne	A. R. P. 04 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 04	- - -	£ s. d. 00 - 15 - 00

PARRISH OF MAYNHAM

Mr Usher	In Mooretowne	A. R. P. 08 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 08	- - -	£ s. d. 01 - 10 - 00
Mr Usher	In Danielstowne	01 - 00 - 00	Arable - 01	- - -	00 - 05 - 00

PARRISH OF CLONCURREY

Lieut. Thompson	In Cloncurry	12 - 00 - 00	Arable - 12	- - -	03 - 00 - 00
-----------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	-------	--------------

PARRISH OF DONADAE

Nicholas Stafford	In Donadae	A. R. P. 06 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 06	- - -	01 - 10 - 00
-------------------	------------	--------------------------	-------------------	-------	--------------

GLEABE LAND

PARRISH OF CLONSHANBOE

[14]

Name of the present or late Lessee	Name of the Towne & Lands	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & ye quantity of it	Land unprofitable and wast	Value of ye sd. Lands as they were Let or worth to be Let in Anno 1640
Nicholas Stafford	In Clonshanboe	A. R. P. 02 - 00 - 00	Arable - A. 02	- - -	£ s. d. 00 - 10 - 00

NOTE.—That most of all the aforesaid Parrishes in ye Barrony of Ikeathy & Oughterrenny have belonging unto them Manse houses, or house plotts, wth. Garden plotts, besides the Gleabe Land

SA: NICHOLS

JA: PEISLEY

HEN: MAKEPEACE

A true copy

JAMES MILLS

D.K.R.

29 Nov. 1901

APPENDIX A

(CIVIL SURVEY. VOL. VIII).

CHURCH LANDS, CO. KILDARE
INDEX

INDEX OF CHURCH LANDS

INDEX OF CHURCH LANDS CO. KILDARE

	[Page]		Page
A.			
Athy, par. St. Michael's, bar. Narragh and Reban ..	2	Kilmaoge, bar. Connell	7
B.		Kilmoony, bar. Offaly	5
Ballinfae, bar. Clane	8	Knavinstowne, bar. Offaly	4
Ballisax, bar. Offaly	5	Knocknebane, bar. Offaly	3
Ballisonnan, bar. Offaly	5	L.	
Bowdingstowne, bar. Naas	9	Lackagh, bar. Offaly	5
C.		Laraghbrine, bar. Salt	11
Calfesland, par. Ballinedromny, bar. Carbric ..	6	Leixlip, bar. Salt	11
Carne, bar. Offaly, Chapel of Ease at, ..	4, 5	Lyons, bar. Salt	12
Carough, bar. Clane	8	M.	
Castledelan, bar. Salt	12	Mooretowne, par. Mainham, bar. Ikeathy and	
Castledermott, manse of, bar. Kilkae & Moone	1	Oughterenney	13
Clane, bar. of Clane	8 (bis)	N.	
Cloncurry, bar. Ikeathy & Oughterenney ..	13	Naas, par. and bar. Naas	10
Clonshanboe, bar. Ikeathy & Oughterenney ..	14	Narraghmore, bar. Narragh and Reban ..	3
D.		Newtowne, par. and bar. Clane	8
Danielstowne, par. Mainham, bar. Ikeathy and		Nurny, bar. Offaly	5
Oughterenney	13	O.	
Donadae, bar. Ikeathy and Oughterenney ..	13	Oughterdard, bar. Salt	12 (bis)
Donbirne, bar. Connell	7	R.	
Downeings, bar. Clane	8	Rahangan, bar. Offaly	5
Dublin, Sheriff of,	11	Rathernine, bar. Connell	7
Dunmurry, bar. Offaly	5	Rathmore, bar. Naas	9
F.		S.	
Fontstowne, bar. Narragh and Reban	3	St. Augustine's Abbey, par. and bar. Naas ..	10
G.		St. John's Hospital, bar. of Narragh and Reban ..	2
Graigues, par. and bar. Clane	8	Skulloghstowne, bar. Ikeathy and Oughterenney ..	13
Grangeclare, bar. Connell	7	Straffan, bar. Salt	11
K.		T.	
Keapock, bar. Clane	8	Teightooe, bar. Salt	11
Kilberry, bar. Narragh and Reban	2	Thomastowne, bar. Offaly	3
Kilcullen, bar. Kilcullen	6	Tymochoe, par. and bar. Clane	8
Kildare, bar. Offaly	3, 4	U.	
Kildrought, bar. Salt	12	Uske, bar. Narragh and Reban	3
Killaurences, The two, par. Kildare, bar. Offaly ..	4		
Kilmagalloge, bar. Connell	7		

INDEX OF LESSEES

		[Page]		[Page]
	B.			
Boules, Mr ..	..	.. 11, 12	Loftus, Lord ..	.. 4
Brierton, Mr ..	..	.. 11		
	C.		M.	
Cragge, Mr ..	..	.. 8	Meredith, Sir Robert ..	.. 2
Curraghy, Anne alias Murphy ..	..	.. 2	Meredith, Major ..	.. 6
	D.		Moore, James ..	.. 10
Dayly, Robert ..	..	.. 6	Murphy, Anne alias Curraghy ..	.. 2
Dongan, Dame Mary ..	..	.. 12		
Donnellan, Teig ..	..	.. 5	P.	
Dublin, Sheriff of ..	..	.. 11	Peirce, Edward ..	.. 8
	E.		Peirce, Griffin ..	.. 5 (bis)
Eustace, John ..	..	.. 1	Percivall, Mr ..	.. 12
	F.			
FitzGerald, Maurice ..	..	.. 8	S.	
Foster, Matthew ..	..	.. 5	Sandes, Capt. William ..	.. 10
Fontaine, John ..	..	.. 3	Sarsfield, John ..	.. 4
	G.		Sherlock, John ..	.. 9
Golborne, Christopher ..	..	.. 9	Stafford, Nicholas ..	.. 13, 14
Golborne, Mr ..	..	.. 5, 8	Stearling, John ..	.. 8
	H.			
Hanrahan, Teig ..	..	.. 2	T.	
Hewson, Col. John ..	..	.. 9	Thompson, Lieut. ..	.. 13
Huetson, John ..	..	.. 3, 4, 5		
			U.	
			Usher, Henry ..	.. 7
			Usher, Mr ..	.. 5, 13
			W.	
			Wainham, Lieut. ..	.. 13
			White, Sir Nicholas ..	.. 11
			Williamson, Mr ..	.. 5

APPENDIX B

Barony of Ophaly, CO. KILDARE

(BOOK OF SURVEY AND DISTRIBUTION)

BARONY OF OPHALY, CO. KILDARE
(EXTRACT FROM THE BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

NOTE.—As has been already noticed in the Introduction, the Barony of Ophaly is wanting in the Civil Survey text for County Kildare. To help to close this gap, an extract has been taken from the Kildare *Book of Survey and Distribution* (No. 2) in the Quit Rent Office set now lodged in the Public Record Office. The columns whose captions were taken from elsewhere in the same set give the 1641 proprietors, the names of denominations, the admeasured number of unprofitable and profitable acres. With the exception of the valuation of the lands in 1641, the information here supplied for each denomination is almost as full as that given in the columnar sections of the Civil Survey. It is to be noted, however, that the sum of denominations in the Book of Survey and Distribution is less than that of the Civil Survey due to the fact that the former were mainly concerned with forfeited lands.

This extract runs from pages 49 to 56 in the Kildare *Book of Survey and Distribution* and the numbers on the extreme right show where the pages commence in the original text. The index to proprietors and lands gives reference to the pagination of the original, as does the list of parishes following this note. The letters C.S. in the first column indicate that the Civil Survey was the source of information while the letter C surmounted by a cross signifies church lands. The asterisk given opposite Abbey land in Kildare (end of page 54) represents in the original a cross surrounded by a circle. I. p : or I. pa : indicates Irish papist ; ptest : protestant.

PARISHES IN THE BARONY OF OPHALY

	page		page
Lackath	49	Tully	53
Rathangan	49-50	Pollordstowne	54
Killdingan	50	Abbey Land of	
Duneney	50	Kildare & Silliatt }	54
Nurney	51	Moone Parish }	
Killrush	51	Gransclare	55
Thomastowne	51	Cloncurry }	
Ballysannane	52	Lullymore }	55
Carne	52	Ballybreckan	55
Ballysax	52	Monasterevin	55
Kildare	53	Walterstowne	56
Dunmurry	53		

Killdare County—Ophaly Bar^o

(49)

[N ^o of y ^e Plott in y ^e Downe Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^o 1641 and their Qualifications]	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by y ^e Down Survey]
LACKATH PARISH				
1	James ffitzGerrald I: p Moore in	Ballykelly	040:0:00	305:0:00
2		Cooleseikin	163:0:00	840:0:00
3		Lackagh	338:0:00	2100:0:00
		The Same	480:0:00	
RATHANGAN PARISH				
9	Jeffrey Hayes I: pa:	Bellanure Coolelan & Killnabooly	170:0:00	400:0:00
10	Tho: ffitz Gerrald	Killanrence		191:0:00
11		Minagh		087:0:00
12		Ballyknavin		201:0:00
13		Ellistowne		260:0:00
14	Peirce ffitz Gerald I: p:	Guidenstowne		297:0:00
C.S.	Earle of Killdare ptes ^t	Rahangan		1410:0:00
		Watergrainge		080:0:00
		Ballysoughan		120:0:00
		Borequill		080:0:00
		Killmunny & Conlanstowne Killtechan		540:0:00 500:0:00
KILLDINGAN PARISH				
4	Maur' ffitz Gerald	Killdingan		543:0:00
5		Ballynacny & Strahard		037:2:00
DUNENEY PARISH				
8	Maur' ffitz Gerrald Ir: pa:	Rathmooke		118:0:00
6	James ffitz Gerald I: p:	Ballyknagh	021:0:00	360:0:00
7		Calliaghstowne		140:0:00
C.S.	Earle of Killdare	ffenure		110:0:00
		Dunneny Ballygrenny & Ballynarny		360:0:00
NURNEY PARISH				
15	Peter Sarsfield Ir: pa:	Nurney	408:0:00	850:0:00
KILLRUSH PARISH				
20	James ffitz Gerrald L ^a : Visc ^t of Ely ptes ^t	Killrush & Tyreodone		1224:0:00
C.S.		Killcock		130:0:00
THOMASTOWNE PARISH				
	Gerrald E. of Killdare	Thomastowne		215:0:00

—[page] 50

(51)

BALLYSANNANE PARISH

[52]

[N ^o of y ^e Plott in y ^e Downe Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^r 1641 and their Qualificacons]	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofitable acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by y ^e Down Survey]
21	Peirce fitz Gerald Ir: p	Mulloghmoy		190:0:00
22	The Same S ^r Robt Dixon Protes ^t	Halfe Tippenan Halfe Tippenan	028:0:00	181:0:00 160:0:00
23	Peirce fitz Gerrald	Ballysannane & Menafilbeene Martinstowne		834:0:00
24 C.S.	Pet ^r Sarsfield Ir: pa: Lord Visc ^t of Ely				Ironhill	500:0:00 405:0:00

CARNE PARISH

25½	✠ C Peter Sarsfield Ir: pa:	Carne		387:0:00
-----	--------------------------------	-------	--	----------

BALLYSAX PARISH

26 C.S.	Math: Nangle I: p Valerian Weisley of Dingen I:p: Morris fitz Gerrald of Osterstowne I: p:	Ballysax In y ^e Same Moiety of Brownstowne		1166:0:00 016:0:00 215:0:00
------------	--	---	--	-----------------------------------

KILDARE PARISH

[53]

C.S.	Gerrald fitz Gerrald of Brownstowne	The one moiety of Brownstowne		576:0:00
	Earle of Kildare	Kildare Rathwelkin & Mooretowne		1600:0:00
	James White ptest	In Kildare		134:0:00
	L ^t Coll. Jo ⁿ : Huetsen ptes ^t	In Kildare		006:0:00
	S ^r Rob ^t Dixon Kn ^t ptest James White ptest	Bralishan Rathmoyle Shuncloyle &c Knocknagalliagh		200:0:00 060:0:00

DUNMURRY PARISH

17 C.S.	Alexd ^r Connor I: p Geo Earle of Kildare <i>Idem</i>	Halfe Dunmurry Moiety of Dunmurry Carrigin Earle		294:0:00 065:0:00 053:0:00
------------	---	--	--	----------------------------------

TULLY PARISH

18	Peter Sarsfield I: p <i>Idem</i>	fryerstowne Tully		303:0:00 878:0:00
19	John Lye Ir: pa:	Rathbride als Rathbridge	137:0:00	670:0:00
28	The Curragh of Kildare belonging to divers Townes some unforfeited being fully described in y ^e Bar ^o Reference	Com ^o n to y ^e adjacent Townes Drumshrie		3122:0:00 050:0:00

POLLORDSTOWNE PARISH

[54]

[N ^o of y ^e Plott in y ^e Downe Survey]	[Proprietors in An ^e 1641 and their Qualificacons	[Denominations]	[N ^o of unprofit- able acres by the Down Survey]	[N ^o of profitable acres by y ^e Down Survey]
27	Peter Sarsfield I: p. .. Sr John Dongon of Castleton Ir. pa	Loughbrowne Ballymany		135:0:00 286:0:00
C.S.	Geo: E. of Kildare ptes ^t ..	Maddingstowne Pollorstowne		1066:0:00 326:0:00

ABBEY LAND OF KILDARE AND SILLIATT MOONE PARISH

16 *	Patr: Sarsfield I: p: Abbey Land	Silliatt In Kildare		094:0:00 298:0:00
---------	---	------------------------------------	--	----------------------

GRANSCLARE¹ PARISH

[55]

C.S.	Charles Lord Moore ptes ^t ..	Gransclare with Grans Inisky		060:0:00
------	---	---------------------------------	--	----------

CLÔCURRY AND LULLYMORE PARISH

C.S.	Earle of Kildare	Cloncurry Drinastowne Capmarget Lullymore & Lullybeg		800:0:00
------	------------------------	--	--	----------

BALLYBRECKAN PARISH

C.S.	E: of Kildare	ffassiaghin Earle		039:0:00
------	---------------------	-------------------------	--	----------

MONASTEREVIN PARISH

C.S.	Lord Visc ^t of Ely ptes ^t	{ The Lop ^e of Monasterevin devided into nine grainges each Grainge cont. Twenty acres (viz ^t) Tochertine Killrostaghten Granscore Coolenifferagh Clochine Old Grainge Parsonstowne Clomga Gransbeg & Geoghill }		882:0:00
------	---	--	--	----------

WALTERSTOWNE PARISH

[56]

C.S.	Earle of Kildare	Walterstowne w th Graiges ..		321:0:00
------	------------------------	---	--	----------

¹Quære, Grangeclare

INDEX OF LANDS

	Page		Page
Abbey land	54	Kildare	53, 54
		Killanrence	49
Ballybreckan	55	Killcock	51
Ballygrenny	50	Killdare	53, 54
Ballykelly	49	Killdingan	50
Ballyknagh	50	Killmunny	50
Ballyknavin	49	Kilnabooly	49
Ballymany	54	Killrostaghten	55
Ballynacny	50	Killrush	51
Ballynary	50	Killtechan	50
Ballysannane	52	Knocknagalliagh	53
Ballysax	52		
Ballysoughan	50	Lackath	49
Bellanure	49	Loughbrowne	54
Borequill	50	Lullybeg	55
Bralishan	53	Lullymore	55
Brownstowne	52, 53		
		Maddingstowne	54
Calliaghstowne	50	Martinstowne	52
Capmarget	55	Menafilbeene	52
Carne	52	Minagh	49
Carrigin Earle	53	Monasterevin	55
Castleton	54	Moone	54
Clochine	55	Moore	49
Clomga	55	Mooretowne	53
Cloncurry	55	Mulloghmoy	52
Common	53		
Conlanstowne	50	Nurney	51
Cooelan	49		
Coolenifferagh	55	Old Grainge	53
Cooleseikin	49	Osterstowne	52
Curragh	53		
		Parsonstowne	55
Dingen	52	Pollordstowne	54
Drinanstowne	55	Pollorstowne	54
Drumshrie	53		
Duneney	50	Rahangan	50
Dunmurry	53	Rathangan	49
Dunneny	50	Rathbride alias Rathbridge	53
		Rathbridge. <i>See</i> Rathbride	50
Ellistowne	49	Rathmooke	53
		Rathmoyle	53
Fassiaghin Earle	55	Rathwelkin	53
Fenure	50		
Fryrerstowne	53	Shuncloyle	53
		Silliatt	54
Geoghill	55	Strahard	50
Graiges, The	56		
Gransbeg	55	Thomastowne	51
Gransclare	55	Tippenan, Halfe	52
Granscore	55	Tochertine	55
Gransinisky	55	Tully	53
Guidenstowne	50	Tyreedone	51
Halfe Tippenan	52	Walterstowne	56
		Watergrainge	50
Ironhill	52		

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS

			[Page]				[Page]
Connor, Alexander ..	C.	..	..	53	Killdare, Earl of ..	K.	50 [bis], 53 [ter], 55 [bis], 56
Dixon, Sir Robert ..	D.	..	..	52, 53	.. George, Earl of ..	..	.. 53, 54
Dongon, Sir John ..	..	..	..	54	.. Gerrald, Earl of ..	..	.. 51
Ely, Lord Viscount of	E.	..	..	51, 52, 55	Lye, John ..	L.	.. .. 53
FitzGerrald, Gerrald ..	F.	..	..	53	Moore, Charles Lord	M.	.. .. 55
.. James ..	..	..	..	49, 50, 51	Nangle, Mathew ..	N.	.. .. 52
.. Maur' ..	..	..	..	50 [bis]	Sarsfield, Patr. ..	S.	.. .. 54
.. Morris ..	..	..	..	52	.. Peter ..	..	.. 51, 52[bis], 53[bis], 54
.. Peirce ..	..	..	..	50, 52 [ter]	Weisley, Valerian ..	W.	.. .. 52
.. Thomas ..	..	..	..	49	White, James ..	..	.. .. 53
Hayes, Jeffrey ..	H.	..	..	49			
Huetson, L ^t Col. John	..	..	..	53			

